

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



HIR
974.48
ANN
1939

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1939

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE ROGERS PRINT
Plymouth, Mass.

R

TOWN OFFICERS, 1939

Selectmen: James T. Frazier, William H. Barrett, Andrew J. Carr, Howard M. Douglas and James A. White.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1937 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1938 for three years; James S. Swanton, chosen 1939 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1939 for one year; A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., chosen 1938 for three years; Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1939 for three years.

Water Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1939 for one year; Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1938 for three years; John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1939 for three years.

School Committee: David A. Cappannari, chosen 1938 for two years; Harry W. Burns and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1938 for three years; William E. Curtin, chosen 1939 for one year; E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1939 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1937 for three years, Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1938 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1939 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred T. Mansfield.

Park Commissioners: Almore W. Burgess, chosen 1937 for three years; Arthur L. Morse, chosen 1938 for three years; George T. Fox, chosen 1939 for three years.

Board of Health: Wiggin L. Merrill, chosen 1937 for three years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1938 for three years; Rudolph E. Swenson, chosen 1939 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, Aldo Giovanetti, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes and Allen D. Russell. Mr. Giovanetti deceased Sept. 19, 1939 and Amedeo V. Sgarzi, appointed to fill the vacancy.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Lewis F. Smith, Chester A. Torrance and Seth Wall.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior, and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: Harold P. Sears, appointed 1937 for three years; Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1938 for three years; J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1939 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn,
A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries
and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B.
Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S.
McCosh.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery: Alberto M.
Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden, Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: James S. A. Valler.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 25, 1939

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Five:

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That action upon Article five be postponed to an Adjourned Town Meeting to be held in this hall upon the second Monday of the coming April, at eight o'clock in the evening, and that the Plymouth Finance Board be hereby requested to recommend to the Town at this Adjourned Meeting, such appropriations under Article Five as to assure a tax rate not to exceed thirty dollars per thousand of valuation in the Town of Plymouth, and that when this town meeting shall adjourn, it shall adjourn to said second Monday in the coming April at eight o'clock in the evening in this hall to hear the report of the Finance Board and to take such action as the Town may see fit, but the motion was lost.

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$808,678.96 to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, in accordance with the

several items indicated in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That all items in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee be considered individually and voted under separate motions, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Selectmen's Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$4,000.00 be appropriated for the Selectmen's Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$3,900.00 for the figure \$4,000.00, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Brewer, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Accounting Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$3,450.00 be appropriated for the Accounting Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$3,200.00 for the figure \$3,450.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Treasury Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$3,050.00 be appropriated for the Treasury Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,850.00 for the figure \$3,050.00. 764 voting in the affirmative and 525 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Tax Collector's Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$4,200.00 be appropriated for the Tax Collector's Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$4,000.00 for the figure \$4,200.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Assessors' Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$6,500.00 be appropriated for the Assessors' Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$5,500.00 for the figure \$6,500.00 and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Law Department:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the sum of \$1,500.00 be appropriated for the Law Department.

Town Clerk's Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$1,550.00 be appropriated for the Town Clerk's Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$1,400.00 for the figure \$1,550.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Engineering Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$900.00 be appropriated for the Engineering Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$700.00 for the figure \$900.00. 671 voting in the affirmative and 587 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Planning Board:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the Planning Board.

Election and Registration:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$2,600.00 be appropriated for Election and Registration.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,000.00 for the figure \$2,600.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Maintenance of Town House:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$2,500.00 be appropriated for Maintenance of Town House.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,200.00 for the figure \$2,500.00 and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

New Furniture for Town House:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$450.00 be

appropriated for New Furniture for the Town House, but the motion was lost.

Maintenance of Town Hall:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for Maintenance of Town Hall.

Police Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$37,000.00 be appropriated for the Police Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$33,853 for the figure \$37,000.00. On motion of William H. Barrett, Voted: That the vote be taken by ballot. 1069 voting in the affirmative and 869 voting in the negative, the motion to amend was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Fire Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$46,000.00 be appropriated for the Fire Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$44,254.00 for the figure \$46,000.00.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the vote be taken by show of hands. 698 voting in the affirmative and 612 voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Barrett's motion to amend was then put before the meeting. 1085 voting in the affirmative and 833 voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was put before the meeting and carried.

Inspection of Buildings:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated for the Inspection of Buildings.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$200.00 for the figure \$300.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Sealing Weights and Measures:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$2,450.00 be appropriated for Sealing Weights and Measures.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,200.00 for the figure \$2,450.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was put before the meeting and carried.

Sealing Weights & Measures, 1938 Salary:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the sum of \$175.05 be appropriated for the 1938 salary of the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Moth Suppression:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,700.00 for Moth Suppression.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$5,000.00, for the figure \$5,700.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Tree Warden's Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated for the Tree Warden's Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,500.00 for the figure \$3,000.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Forest Warden's Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$2,500.00 be appropriated for the Forest Warden's Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,000.00 for the figure \$2,500.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Inland Fisheries:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for Inland Fisheries.

Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,987.59 for Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance.

Health Department:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the Health Department.

Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal.

Inspector of Animals:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for Inspector of Animals.

Public Sanitararies:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$2,600.00 be appropriated for Public Sanitararies.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,200.00 for the figure \$2,600.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Sewers:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated for Sewers.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,500.00 for the figure \$3,000.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Street Cleaning:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$4,500.00 be appropriated for Street Cleaning.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$3,500.00 for the figure \$4,500.00. 487 voting in the affirmative and 659 voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Roads and Bridges:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$43,500.00 be appropriated for Roads and Bridges.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$42,000.00 for the figure \$43,500.00 and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Highway Construction and Reconstruction:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$4,300.00 be appropriated for Highway Construction and Reconstruction.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$1,300.00 for the figure \$4,300.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Hard-Surfacing Streets:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 for Hard-Surfacing streets.

Gurnet Bridge Tax:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,122.67 for the Gurnet Bridge Tax.

Sidewalks:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$5,000.00 be appropriated for Sidewalks.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substitut-

ing the figure \$4,500.00 for the figure \$5,000.00. 496 voting in the affirmative and 595 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated for Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$1,100.00 for the figure \$2,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Snow and Ice Removal:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for Snow and Ice Removal.

Street Sprinkling:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated for Street Sprinkling.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$500.00 for the figure \$1,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Street Lighting:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for Street Lighting.

Traffic Lights:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for Traffic Lights.

Harbor Master:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for Harbor Master.

Public Welfare:

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That no member of the Board of Public Welfare, other than the Chairman, receive payment for his services, but the motion was lost.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$80,000.00 for Public Welfare.

Aid to Dependent Children:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for Aid to Dependent Children.

Old Age Assistance:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$65,000.00 for Old Age Assistance.

Soldiers' Relief, 1938 Overdraft:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,493.90 for Soldiers' Relief, 1938 Overdraft.

Soldiers' Benefits:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for Soldiers' Benefits.

School Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$240,000.00 be appropriated for the School Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$200,000.00 for the figure \$240,000.00. On motion of E. Harold Donovan, Voted: That the vote be taken by a show of hands. 232 voting in the affirmative and 826 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Melville Wood moved: That the sum of \$235,000.00 be substituted, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Park Department:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$9,700.00 be appropriated for the Park Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$9,000.00 for the figure \$9,700.00.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend by substituting the amount of \$5,000.00 for \$9,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Barrett's motion was then put before the meeting and lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Pensions for Town Laborers:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,280.00 for Pensions for Town Laborers.

Contributory Retirement System, Pension Fund:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,401.75 for the Pension Fund of the Contributory Retirement System.

Contributory Retirement System, Expense Fund:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the Expense Account of the Contributory Retirement System.

Insurance on Town Property:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,158.00 for Insurance on Town Property.

Sexton:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for Sexton.

Miscellaneous Account:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated for the Miscellaneous Account.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,000.00 for the figure \$3,000.00. 249 voting in the affirmative and 354 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Water Department Maintenance:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$24,500.00 be appropriated for the Water Department Maintenance.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$22,000.00 for the figure \$24,500.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Water Department Construction:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for Water Dept. Construction.

Water Department, Truck Replacement:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$450.00 for the Water Department, Truck Replacement.

Town Wharf Maintenance:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$960.00 for Town Wharf Maintenance.

Town Forest Maintenance:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$900.00 for Town Forest Maintenance.

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,500.00 for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery.

Burial Hill Cemetery:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for Burial Hill Cemetery.

Preservation of Old Headstones:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for Preservation of Old Headstones.

Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries.

Town Debt and Interest:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$52,000.00 for Town Debt and Interest.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved: To adjourn this meeting until the evening of Thursday, April 6, 1939 at 7 P. M., and the motion was carried.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend his motion so that the meeting adjourn until the evening of Thursday, April 13, at 7 P. M., and the motion was carried.

Mr. Elmer Boutin moved: That Article 47 be taken up at this time, but the motion was lost.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING,
APRIL 13, 1939

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: To postpone the opening of the meeting for one half hour.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:30 o'clock.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved reconsideration of the School Appropriation under Article five, and the motion was carried, as 948 voted in the affirmative and 553 voted in the negative.

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the sum of \$240,000.00 be appropriated for the School Committee.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$225,000.00 for the figure \$240,000.00. On motion of Mr. Barrett, Voted: That the vote be taken by ballot, 1154 voting in the affirmative and 704 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Six:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,850.00, including the dog tax of \$1,593.41, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Seven:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town accept the offer of the Plymouth Cordage Company to permit the use of the Loring Reading Room, and the books, periodicals, furniture and equipment connected therewith as a branch public library, to be operated under the direction of the Plymouth Public Library; express its thanks

to the Plymouth Cordage Company for the offer; and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for operation in 1939.

Mr. James S. Swanton moved reconsideration of the Assessors' appropriation under Article 5, but the motion was lost.

Article Eight

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Nine.

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to substitute by striking out the appropriation, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Barrett, was then put before the meeting and lost.

Article Ten:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$17,000.00, Highway Fund, provided by Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1939, for Highway Construction and Reconstruction; \$750.00 of this sum to be allotted for use in construction and reconstruction on the Federal Furnace Road in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners, if required.

Article Eleven:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$325.00 for Rifle Range Expenses, but the motion was lost.

Article Twelve:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the Observance of Memorial Day.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the Observance of Armistice Day.

Article Fourteen.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fifteen:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more district nurses.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by appropriating the sum of \$1,500.00 for the employment of one or more district nurses, but the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Brewer was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Sixteen:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,450.00 for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion called for a two-thirds vote, and as it was not unanimous, a count was taken by show of hands. 1,122 voting in the affirmative and 20 in the negative, more than two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to reconsider Article 11, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Frankland D. Miller moved reconsideration of the Police appropriation under Article 5, but the motion was lost.

Article Seventeen:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,250.00 to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 to be used in construction on Water Street in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

Mr. Milton R. Millman moved to consider Article 27 at this time, but the motion was lost.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article Twenty:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to be used for making

monthly payments of fifty dollars, to June 30, 1939, to the widow of Herbert R. Benton and the parents of James H. Devitt, under authority of Chapter 13 of the Acts of 1938.

Article Twenty-one:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the name of the Town way laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the Town in April, 1936, running in a southwesterly direction from Standish Avenue, be changed from Moning Terrace to West Street.

Article Twenty-two:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventy-two hundred and fifty (7,250) dollars for the purchase and installation of a Diesel engine pump at the Pumping Station as recommended by the Water Commissioners.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article twenty-two.

Article Twenty-three:

To see if the Town will acquire by purchase for school purposes, the land known as the Grace A. Pope property lying on the south-westerly side of Union Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars therefor.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article twenty-three.

Article Twenty-four:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town hereby instructs the Selectmen to petition the General Court to authorize the Town to borrow fifty thousand (50,000.00) dollars to be expended for alteration of the old High School and for the installation of heating equipment and for the equipping of said old High School, and the addition, for

the purpose of establishing and maintaining a trade school therein, provided the loan so authorized is duly voted by the Town at some subsequent town meeting, and that the Moderator appoint a committee of seven to investigate the desirability of establishing a trade school in Plymouth and report to the Town at the next annual Town Meeting.

On motion of William H. Barrett, Voted: That the vote be taken by ballot.

672 voting in the affirmative, and 895 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Twenty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for portable seats on Cole's Hill.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article twenty-five.

Article Twenty-six:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town make no appropriation for the purchase of a new truck, but that a committee of ten be appointed by the Moderator to report to the Town on the advisability of combining the Forest Warden's Department with the regular Fire Department.

Mr. James S. A. Valler moved to substitute: That the Town appropriate the sum of Three Thousand Dollars to purchase a new forest fire truck and the equipment for same, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was then put before the meeting and by show of hands, 487 voted in the affirmative and 285 in the negative, and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-seven:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town appropri-

ate the sum of \$14,500.00 for the purchase of a ladder truck.

Mr. Barrett moved that the vote be taken by ballot.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved a substitute motion: That a committee to consist of the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Fire Commissioner, and nine other citizens of the Town of Plymouth to be appointed by the Moderator, be hereby authorized and requested to make a study of the needs of the Town in new apparatus for the Fire Department and report their findings and suggestions to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Mr. Jackson, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of John D. Brewer, it was unanimously voted: That the Board of Selectmen is hereby authorized to lay out and construct, as a W. P. A. Project, an intercepting sewer from the Kingston-Plymouth town line at Seaside south to Lumber Lane, so-called, and to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain the lands and easements necessary therefor, and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Thirty:

To see if the Town will vote to purchase for ranges for

small arms practice, drill or parade grounds, two adjoining parcels of land containing fifty (50) acres more or less, situated in Manomet near the Beaver Dam Road, now owned by John H. Murray and under lease to the Town for said purposes; and appropriate, for the purchase and improvement of said land, the sum of eighteen hundred and thirty-eight (1,838) dollars, now in the Town Treasury, received by the Town from sale of the Brooks property at Manomet Point in 1935.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article Thirty.

Article Thirty-one:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated for the purpose of providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary administration.

Article Thirty-two:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town hereby instructs the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of fifteen (15) to further study the sewage disposal question and report their findings at the next annual town meeting; and that the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated for expenses of said committee.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to substitute: That the Town hereby instructs the Honorable Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of fifteen to further study the sewage disposal question excepting that part that applies to filter beds in the North Part of the Town and also that part that proposes to dispose of the sewage through pumping it into the waters off Rocky Point as proposed in the plans of Metcalf and Eddy, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-three:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 for the purchase of a new grader for the Highway Department, but the motion was lost.

Article Thirty-four:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 to defray the expenses of "Old Home Day" on Thursday, November 30, 1939, Said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will accept the Act as provided in House Bill No. 1687 and reading as follows: An Act relative to the appropriations by the Town of Plymouth for certain municipal purposes.

Section 1. The town of Plymouth may for the purpose of maintaining an information bureau, replying to requests for information by mail or otherwise, defraying the cost of printing and publication of historical and informative material, participation in events of an historical or civic nature, entertainment of visiting dignitaries, accommodation for conventions of veterans or other patriotic and civic organizations, appropriate a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars per year.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage and upon acceptance by vote of the town, at its annual or any special meeting held within two years of enactment.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article thirty-five.

Article Thirty-six:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceed-

ing three thousand (3,000) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose set forth in Article 35.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article thirty-six.

Article Thirty-seven:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, under Section 6A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article thirty-seven.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in accordance with the provisions of Clause 37, Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-nine:

On motion of William H. Barrett, Voted: That the Town be recorded as requesting the resignation of Park Commissioner Arthur L. Morse.

Article forty:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars, including two hundred (200) received from insurance on tool house destroyed by fire, to be used for purchase of a road scraper for the Park Department.

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article forty.

Article Forty-one:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Off Savery's Avenue, from Standish Avenue westerly approximately two hundred (200) feet on Savery's Avenue, thence northerly and easterly to land owned by Augusto Giovanetti, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles. (By petition)

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article forty-one.

Article Forty-two:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Road, westerly from Priscilla Road, approximately five hundred (500) feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles. 359 voting in the affirmative and 12 in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Forty-three:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town vote to permit the material dredged from Plymouth Harbor to be deposited on and adjoining Long Beach in the event that either the United States of America or the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or both of them in cooperation, undertake the dredging of a mooring basin in Plymouth Harbor, and direct the Board of Park Commissioners to make the necessary arrangements therefor in co-operation with the proper Federal and State engineers and officials.

Article Forty-four:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 from money in the

Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be paid over to the State Treasurer for certain improvements in Plymouth Harbor, in accordance with a plan prepared by the State Department of Public Works and the United States Army Engineers.

Article Forty-five:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for purchasing and erecting a chain link fence at Veterans Field.

Article Forty-six:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury received from sales of cemetery lots and graves, the sum of \$500.00 to be used for hard-surfacing roads in Vine Hills Cemetery.

Article Forty-seven:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00, to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Committee on Agawam and Halfway Pond Fisheries and in addition to a like sum to be appropriated by the Town of Wareham, in rebuilding the fish house on Agawam River.

Article Forty-eight:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town take no action under Article forty-eight.

Miss Alice Barnes moved: That the Town name the junction of Main Street Extension, Sandwich and Water Streets, "Governor Carver Square," and that no appropriation be made, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewer's motion, as amended by Miss Barnes, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-nine:

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the

Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article Fifty:

To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to take all necessary action in the name of the Town to cause to be reopened that section of the public way known as Nicks Rock Road lying in that part of the Town known as Braunecker's Farm and crossing property reputed to be owned by one Joseph Teixeira, and to appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars to defray the expenses incurred. (By Petition)

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article fifty.

Article Fifty-one:

To see if the Town will approve of a minimum wage for all regular town employees of five (5) dollars a day for an eight (8) hour day. This increase in wages not to affect anyone who receives a salary of more than one thousand three hundred and fifty (1,350) dollars a year.

(By Petition)

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article fifty-one.

Article Fifty-two:

Mr. John D. Brewer moved: That the Town take no action under Article fifty-two.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting: That the Town approve the purchase for each individual department head in the Town, who at the present time receives four hundred (400) dollars per year for the use of his or her private automobile, a new automobile, to be town property and used as such. Each new automobile not to exceed eight hundred (800) dollars in cost, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Brewer's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-three:

To see if the Town will approve to request the present school committee to turn back to the Town the old high school building on Lincoln Street and to be disposed of as the present Board of Selectmen see fit. (By Petition)

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article fifty-three.

Article Fifty four:

To see if the Town will approve of three (3) voting districts in the Town of Plymouth, as follows:

District 1: To include residents who reside north of what is known as the Cold Spring railroad bridge to the Plymouth-Kingston town boundary line, and these to vote at the Cordage Auditorium.

District 2: To include residents who reside south of said bridge to Hotel Pilgrim, said residents to vote at the Plymouth Memorial Building.

District 3: To include all other residents south of Hotel Pilgrim to the town line at Bourne and these to vote at the Bartlett Memorial Hall in Manomet. (By Petition)

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article fifty-four.

Article Fifty-five:

To see if the Town will approve printing in the back pages of the Plymouth Town Report annually, an alphabetical list of individuals, companies, corporations, etc., and the amounts paid each by the town and for what purpose. (By Petition)

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article fifty-five.

Article Fifty-six:

To see if the Town will approve the eliminating of all items listed in the Plymouth town report as "All Others" or "Miscellaneous." (By Petition)

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article fifty-six.

Article Fifty-seven:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty (250) dollars annually for medical examinations for every civil service employee of the Town of Plymouth for the purpose of determining his or her physical fitness. (By Petition)

On motion of John D. Brewer, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article fifty-seven but that a special committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to consider the subject matter of this article and report at the next annual town meeting.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE
COMMITTEE ON THE
ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

March 25, 1939

Before considering the articles in the warrant, it may not be amiss to run back for ten years and note the trend of expenses from the days of the New Era through the depression and the New Deal.

Below, in Table I, we show the appropriations back to 1929; in the first column, the total, excluding major expenditures that were financed by bond issues; the next column, the relief costs; in the third column, the other expenses for the operation of the town; and in the last column, the dollars per thousand of valuation these "all other" expenses call for. It should be pointed out that these figures cover the town expenses only and do not take into consideration state or county assessments or any receipts. As there are substantial receipts from the state and federal governments, to help finance relief, the effect of these on our tax rate is not available from these figures. The right hand column is a measure of the effect on the tax rate of expenses other than welfare. The actual tax rate each year was quite different because of the other factors that entered into it.

Interesting points in this table are :

1. The tremendous increase in Relief costs.
2. The course of the other expenses of the town, starting and finishing at practically the same point, but showing considerable shrinkage from 1932 to 1937, caused largely by the pay reduction in effect at that time.
3. That the shrinkage in valuation from \$25,124,000 in 1929 to an estimated \$21,400,000 in 1939 causes an increase of \$4.90 per thousand of valuation for a budget of practically the same size.

TABLE I
Comparisons of Appropriations—1929 to 1939

Total Appropriations Excluding Those Financed by Bond Issue	Welfare W. P. A. Old Age Asst. Soldiers' Relief	Balance of	Appropriations Per Thousand of Valuation
Dollars			
1939 915,653 (recommended)	207,493	708,160	33.10
1938 937,469	233,590	703,879	32.80
1937 857,615	169,720	687,885	32.20
1936 811,612	173,020	638,692	28.65
1935 784,118	156,367	627,751	28.00
1934 848,130	218,253	629,877	27.70
1933 777,333	173,588	603,745	26.30
1932 769,235	115,000	654,235	27.30
1931 811,089	102,471	708,618	28.50
1930 876,656	62,143	814,513	32.20
1929 745,503	44,054	701,449	28.00

Table II is a comparison of the recommendations of the Advisory Committees for the March meetings of 1929 and 1939. The 1929 total is slightly less than the 1929 appropriation figures in Table I, because there was a small appropriation at a special town meeting in the summer that is not included in Table II.

A comparison of the two schedules shows increases in many departments, which the voters will recognize as caused by services they have voted for in the interim. They will note departments getting along with small increases or gratifying reductions, while doing very much more than ten years ago.

TABLE II

	Recommendations 1929	1939	1939 Budget More Less
Selectmen's Dept.	3,250	4,000	750
Accounting Dept.	2,550	3,450	900
Treasury Dept.	2,050	3,050	1,000
Tax Collector's Dept.	3,200	4,200	1,000
Assessors' Dept.	7,000	6,500	500
Law Dept.	1,200	1,500	300
Town Clerk's Dept.	1,700	1,550	150
Engineering Dept.	1,000	900	100

	Recommendations		1939 Budget	
	1929	1939	More	Less
Planning Board		150	150	
Election and Registration	800	2,600	1,800	
Maintenance of Town House	3,000	2,950		50
Maintenance of Town Hall	11,000	6,000		5,000
Police Dept.	30,000	37,000	7,000	
Fire Dept.	34,500	46,000	11,500	
Inspection of Buildings (Sp. Art.)	800	300		500
Sealing Wgts and Measures	2,700	2,625		75
Moth Suppression	5,000	5,700	700	
Tree Warden's Dept.	2,500	3,000	500	
Forest Warden's Dept.	3,500	2,500		1,000
Inland Fisheries	300	300		
Ply. Cty. Hospital Maintenance	8,947	10,987	2,040	
Health Dept.	18,000	18,000		
Piggery Maint. and Garb. Disp.		8,000	8,000	
Inspector of Animals		200	200	
Public Sanitaries	3,400	2,600		800
Sewers	6,000	3,000		3,000
Street Cleaning	5,000	4,500		500
Roads and Bridges	40,000	43,500	3,500	
Hwy. Const. and Reconst. (Sp. Art. 1929)	20,673	26,150	5,477	
Hard-Surfacing Streets	7,500	4,500		3,000
Land Damages Warren Ave.	6,000			6,000
Gurnet Bridge Tax	977	2,122	1,145	
Sidewalks	7,000	5,000		2,000
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curb.	5,000	2,000		3,000
Snow and Ice Removal	5,000	10,000	5,000	
Street Sprinkling	6,000	1,000		5,000
Street Lighting	19,000	20,000	1,000	
Traffic Lights		300	300	
Harbor Master	450	150		300
School Dept.	248,000	237,500		10,500
Park Dept. (Sp. Art. 1929)	15,850	9,700		6,150
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,325	3,280	1,955	
Contributory Retirement System		8,501	8,501	
Insurance on Town Property		8,158	8,158	
Sexton	200	200		
Misc. Account	3,200	3,000		200
Water Dept. Maintenance	28,000	24,500		3,500
Water Dept. Construction	5,000	3,450		1,550
Town Wharf Maintenance		960	960	
Town Forest Maintenance (Sp. Art. 1929)	1,600	900		700
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cem.	12,000	10,000		2,000

	Recommendations		1939 Budget	
	1929	1939	More	Less
Burial Hill Cem.	2,000	1,800		200
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cems.	300	750	450	
Town Debt and Interest	78,000	52,000		26,000
Ply. Public Library	9,000	8,850		150
Loring Reading Room		3,000	3,000	
Manomet Library	750	750		
County Aid to Ag.	250	150		100
Rifle Range	125	325	200	
Memorial Day	550	400		150
Armistice Day		250	250	
July 4	750	500		250
District Nurse		2,000	2,000	
Shellfish Protection		1,450	1,450	
Pensions Benton and Devitt		300	300	
Fire Alarm (1929) New Ladder Truck (1939)	7,000	14,500	7,500	
Sewer Interceptor		100	100	
Mosquito Control		500	500	
Sewer Com. Exp.		250	250	
New Hwy. Equipment	6,050	4,500		1,550
Band Concerts (1929) Old Home Day (1939)	500	150		350
Convention Exp.		1,000	1,000	
Harbor Imp.		5,000	5,000	
Park Fence		500	500	
Agawam Fish House		150	150	
New High School Bldg.	2,000			2,000
Buy Plymouth Mills	200			200
Water Tank at Manomet	500			500
<hr/>				
Total Excluding Relief	698,149	705,610	94,486	87,025
Public Welfare	35,554	80,000	44,446	
Soldiers' Relief	8,500	12,493	3,993	
Aid to Dependent Children		10,000	10,000	
Old Age Assistance		65,000	65,000	
W. P. A.		40,000	40,000	

Total Including Relief 742,203 913,103 257,925 87,025

The town is faced this year with substantially higher costs for state and county government, large additional state tax for 1938 and considerably lower estimated receipts. All this results in an estimated tax of \$33.60, \$2.80 above last year.

TABLE III

	1938	Recommended 1939
Town Appropriations (To come out of tax levy)	882,957	853,154
State Tax	27,200	70,550
State Tax 1937 Deficit	2,745	
State Tax 1938 Deficit		30,600
County Tax	37,495	41,489
State Parks	562	955
State Parks 1937 Deficit	175	
State Audit		1,555
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	951,134	998,303
Estimated Receipts	293,631	278,809
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	657,503	719,494
Valuation	21,479,275	21,400,000 (Estimated)
Tax Rate	\$30.80	\$33.60 (Estimated)

The Committee has taken all these items into consideration in arriving at its recommendations on the various articles. It has put the recommended appropriations as low as it believes it possible to go without reducing wages or seriously crippling the town departments.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended	
	By Departments	By Committee
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,135.00	\$4,000.00
Accounting Dept.	3,450.00	3,450.00
Treasury Dept.	3,050.00	3,050.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,400.00	4,200.00
Assessors' Dept.	6,500.00	6,500.00
Law Department	1,750.00	1,500.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	1,550.00	1,550.00
Engineering Dept.	900.00	900.00
Planning Board	250.00	150.00

	Recommended	
	By	By
	Departments	Committee
Election and Registration	2,600.00	2,600.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,500.00	2,500.00
New Furniture for Town House	500.00	450.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	6,000.00	6,000.00
Police Department	37,681.00	37,000.00
Fire Department	46,006.00	46,000.00
Inspection of Buildings	300.00	300.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	2,850.00	2,450.00
Sealing Weights and Measures (1938 salary)	175.05	175.05
Moth Suppression	6,000.00	5,700.00
Tree Warden's Department	3,000.00	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00	2,500.00
Inland Fisheries	300.00	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital		
Maintenance	10,987.59	10,987.59
Health Department	18,500.00	18,000.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	12,455.00	8,000.00
Inspector of Animals	400.00	250.00
Public Sanitaries	2,600.00	2,600.00
Sewers	4,000.00	3,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	4,500.00
Roads and Bridges	43,500.00	43,500.00
Highway Construction and Re- construction (See also Art. 10)	7,800	4,300.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	2,122.67	2,122.67
Sidewalks	6,000.00	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00	2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	6,500.00	10,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,500.00	1,000.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	300.00	300.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Public Welfare Department	80,000.00	80,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	12,000.00	10,000.00

	Recommended	
	By Departments	By Committee
Old Age Assistance	68,000.00	65,000.00
Soldiers' Relief, 1938 Overdraft	2,493.90	2,493.90
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00	10,000.00
School Department	247,950.00	240,000.00
Park Department	10,010.00	9,700.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	3,280.00	3,280.00
Contributory Retirement Sys- tem Pension Fund	8,401.75	8,401.75
Expense Fund	100.00	100.00
Insurance on Town Property	4,700.00	8,158.00
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,000.00	3,000.00
Water Department Maintenance	25,000.00	24,500.00
Water Department Construction	3,000.00	3,000.00
Water Dept., Truck Replacement	450.00	450.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	960.00	960.00
Town Forest Maintenance	1,000.00	900.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cem- etery	10,000.00	9,500.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,500.00	1,500.00
Preservation of Old Head Stones	300.00	300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	750.00
Town Debt and Interest	52,000.00	52,000.00
Total of Article 5	\$831,857.96	\$808,678.96
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00	\$8,850.00
Art. 7. Plymouth Public Library Loring Reading Room Branch	3,000.00	3,000.00
Art. 8. Manomet Public Library	750.00	750.00
Art. 9. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
Art. 10. Highway Construction and Reconstruction from High- way Fund	17,000.00	*17,000.00
Art. 11. Rifle Range Expenses	400.00	325.00

	Recommended	
	By Departments	By Committee
Art. 12. Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
Art. 13. Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
Art. 14. July Fourth	500.00	500.00
Art. 15. District Nurses	2,000.00	2,000.00
Art. 16. Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,450.00	1,450.00
Art. 17. Federal Furnace Road	1,250.00	1,250.00
Art. 18. Water Street	3,500.00	3,500.00
Art. 20. For payments to widow of Herbert R. Benton and and parents of James H. Devitt	300.00	300.00
Art. 22. Diesel Engine and Pump for Water Dept.	7,200.00	.....
Art. 23. Purchase of Pope Prop- erty for School Purposes	2,000.00	.....
Art. 25. Seats on Cole's Hill	500.00	.....
Art. 26. New Truck for Forest Warden	3,000.00	.....
Art. 27. New Ladder Truck for Fire Department	14,500.00	14,500.00
Art. 28. Easements for Intercept- ing Sewer	100.00	100.00
Art. 29. Mosquito Control	500.00	500.00
Art. 30. Land for Rifle Range	1,838.00	
Art. 31. Unemployment Relief (WPA)	50,000.00	*40,000.00
Art. 32. Sewer Committee Ex- penses	500.00	250.00
Art. 33. New Grader for High- way Department	4,500.00	4,500.00
Art. 34. Old Home Day, Novem- ber 30	150.00	150.00
Art. 36. Advertising Town's Re- sources and Maintenance of Information Booth	3,000.00	.....

Art. 37. Advertising Town's Resources, Sect. 6A Chapter 40, General Laws	1,100.00	.....
Art. 38. Convention Expenses, Clause 37, Sect. 5, Chapter 40, General Laws	1,100.00	1,000.00
Art. 40. Road Scraper for Park Department	350.00	.....
Art. 41. Acquiring Titles, Off Savery Avenue	100.00	.....
Art. 42. Acquiring Titles, Ocean View Road	100.00	100.00
Art. 44. Improvements in Harbor	5,000.00	*5,000.00
Art. 45. New Fence for Veterans Field	1,000.00	500.00
Art. 46. Hard-Surfacing Roads in Cemetery	500.00	*500.00
Art. 47. Agawam and Halfway Pond Fisheries, for Rebuilding Fish House	150.00	150.00
Art.* 48. Gov. Carver Square	100.00	.....
Art. 50. Nick's Rock Road	150.00	.....
Art. 57. Medical Examination of Civil Service Employees of the Town	250.00	.....
Total of Special Articles	\$137,488.00	\$106,975.00
Total of Article 5	831,857.96	808,678.96
Total of Warrant	\$969,345.96	\$915,653.96

(*) Amount of Committee's Recommendations to come from other sources than Tax Levy. \$62,500.00.

Article 6. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00 including the Dog Tax for 1938 amounting to \$1,593.41.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept the offer of the Plymouth Cordage Company to permit the use of the Loring Reading Room, and the books, periodicals, furniture and equipment connected therewith as a branch public library, to be operated under the direction of the Plymouth Public Library, and will make the necessary appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept the offer and appropriate \$3,000.00 for operation in 1939.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 9. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$150.00 and the choosing of a Town Director.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of seventeen thousand (17,000) dollars, Highway Fund, provided by Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1939, for Highway Construction and Reconstruction.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of the \$17,000.00 Highway Fund, for Highway Construction and Reconstruction. \$750.00 to be allotted for use in construction or reconstruction on the Federal Furnace Road in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners, if required.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$325.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the Observance of Armistice Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fourteen hundred and fifty (1,450) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shell-fish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,450.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twelve hundred and fifty (1,250) dollars to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road

to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,250.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars to be used in construction on Water Street, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,500.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred (300) dollars to be used for making monthly payments of fifty (50) dollars, to June 30, 1939, to the widow of Herbert R. Benton and the parents of James H. Devitt, said Benton and Devitt having been killed while serving as volunteer firemen in fighting a forest fire in the Town of Plymouth. Authority for such payments is given by Chapter thirteen of the Acts of 1938.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$300.00 to be used for the purposes set forth in the article.

Article 21. To see what action the Town will take with reference to renaming Moning Terrace, as requested by the late Charles Moning.

Understanding this to have been the direct request of the late Charles Moning, for whom the way was named, the Committee recommends that the Town so act, and that the name be changed to West Street.

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventy-two hundred and fifty (7,250) dollars for the purchase and installation of a Diesel engine pump at the Pumping Station as recommended by the Water Commissioners.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 22.

Article 23. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase for school purposes, the land known as the Grace A. Pope property lying on the southwesterly side of Union Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 23.

Article 24. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court to authorize the Town to borrow fifty thousand (50,000) dollars to be expended for the alteration of the old high school in said Town, and for an addition to said old high school, and for the installation of heating equipment, and for the equipping said old high school and addition for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a trade school therein.

That the Selectmen be instructed to petition the General Court to authorize the Town to borrow \$50,000.00 to be expended for alteration of the old High School and for the installation of heating equipment and for the equipping of said old High School and the addition for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a trade school therein, provided the loan so authorized is duly voted by the Town at some subsequent town meeting, and that the Moderator appoint a committee of seven to investigate

the desirability of establishing a trade school in Plymouth and report to the Town at the next annual town meeting.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for portable seats on Cole's Hill.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 25.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for the purchase of a new truck for the Forest Fire Warden's Department.

The Committee recommends no appropriation but that a committee of ten be appointed by the Moderator to report to the Town on the advisability of combining the Forest Warden's Department with the regular Fire Department.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand five hundred (14,500) dollars for the purchase of a ladder truck.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$14,500.00 for the purchase of a ladder truck.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to lay out and construct, as a W. P. A. project, an intercepting sewer from the Kingston- Plymouth Town Line at Seaside south to Lumber Lane, so-called, and to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain the lands and easements necessary therefor and will make the necessary appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Town so authorize the Board of Selectmen and appropriate \$100.00 for the purposes set forth in Article 28. Mr. William H. Armstrong and Mr. Porter T. Harlow recorded as voting in the negative.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the

purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to purchase for ranges for small arms practice, drill or parade grounds, two adjoining parcels of land containing fifty (50) acres more or less, situated in Manomet near the Beaver Dam Road, now owned by John H. Murray and under lease to the Town for said purposes; and appropriate, for the purchase and improvement of said land, the sum of eighteen hundred and thirty-eight (1,838) dollars, now in the Town Treasury, received by the Town from sale of the Brooks property at Manomet Point in 1935.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 30.

Article 31. To see if the Town will provide co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and appropriate fifty thousand (50,000) dollars, forty-five thousand (45,000) of which shall be appropriated from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary local administration.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$40,000.00 from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be used for the purposes and in the manner set forth in the article.

Article 32. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of fifteen (15) to further study the sewage disposal question and report

their findings at the next annual Town meeting; and to see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for expenses of said committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town vote to so instruct the Board of Selectmen, and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for said expenses.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding forty-five hundred (4,500) dollars for the purchase of a new grader for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$4,500.00 for the purchase of this equipment.

Article 34. To see what action the Town will take on appropriating the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars to defray the expenses of "Old Home Day" on Thursday, November 30, 1939, the said sum of \$150 to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 35. To see if the Town will accept the Act as provided in House Bill No. 1687 and reading as follows: An Act relative to the appropriations by the Town of Plymouth for certain municipal purposes.

Section 1. The town of Plymouth may for the purpose of maintaining an information bureau, replying to requests for information by mail or otherwise, defraying the cost of printing and publication of historical and informative material, participation in events of an historical or civic nature, entertainment of visiting dignitaries, accommodation for conventions of veterans or other patriotic and civic organizations, appropriate a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars per year.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage and upon acceptance by vote of the town, at its annual or any special town meeting held within two years of enactment.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 35.

Article 36. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes set forth in Article 35.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 36.

Article 37. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, under Section 6A, Chapter 40, of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 37.

Article 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eleven hundred (1,100) dollars, in accordance with the provisions of Clause 37, Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Tercentenary Edition) for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purposes and in accordance with the provisions of this law.

Article 39. To see what action the Town will take with reference to the recall of Park Commissioner Arthur L. Morse and such other Park Commissioners who may have condoned by official vote or otherwise, the conversion of a town owned portable building into a private cottage on the shores of Hoyt Pond, the same which was returned to the Town following legal demand made upon Mr. Morse

by the Town Counsel, and an investigation made by the Chief of Police. (By Petition)

The Committee makes no recommendation to the Town on this Article as we are advised by Counsel that we ought not to consider the question but should leave the matter to a vote of the Town without recommendation.

Article 40. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars, including two hundred (200) dollars received from insurance on tool house destroyed by fire, to be used for purchase of a road scraper for the Park Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 40.

Article 41. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Off Savery's Avenue, from Standish Avenue westerly approximately two hundred (200) feet on Savery's Avenue, thence northerly and easterly to land owned by Augusto Giovanetti, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 41.

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Road, westerly from Priscilla Road, approximately five hundred (500) feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Road, westerly from Priscilla Road, approximately five hundred (500) feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to permit the material dredged from Plymouth Harbor to be deposited on and adjoining Long Beach in the event that either the United States of America or the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or both of them in co-operation, undertake the dredging of a mooring basin in Plymouth Harbor, and will direct the Board of Park Commissioners to make the necessary arrangements therefor in co-operation with the proper Federal and State engineers and officials.

The Committee recommends that the Town so vote.

Article 44. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars to be paid over to the State Treasurer for certain improvements in Plymouth Harbor, in accordance with a plan prepared by the State Department of Public Works and the U. S. Army Engineers.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$5,000.00 to be taken from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Article 45. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to be used for purchasing and erecting a chain link fence around the Veteran's Field, as recommended by the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00 for purchasing and erecting a part of this fence.

Article 46. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the Treasury received from sales of cemetery lots and graves, the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for hard-surfacing roads in Vine Hills Cemetery, as recommended by the Cemetery Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00, from money in the Treasury received from sales of cemetery lots and graves, for hard-surfacing roads in Vine Hills Cemetery.

Article 47. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one hundred and fifty (150) dollars to be

expended, under the direction of the Plymouth Committee on Agawam and Halfway Pond Fisheries and in addition to a like sum to be appropriated by the Town of Wareham, in rebuilding the fish house on Agawam River destroyed by the hurricane of September 21, 1938.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to name the junction of Main Street Extension, Sandwich and Water Streets, "Governor Carver Square", and appropriate one hundred (100) dollars to suitably mark it.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Art. 48.

Article 49. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 50. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to take all necessary action in the name of the Town to cause to be reopened that section of the public way known as Nicks Rock Road lying in that part of the Town known as Braunecker's Farm and crossing property reputed to be owned by one Joseph Teixeira, and to appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars to defray the expenses incurred. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 50.

Article 51. To see if the Town will approve of a minimum wage for all regular town employees of five (5) dollars a day for an eight (8) hour day. This increase in

wages not to affect anyone who receives a salary of more than one thousand three hundred and fifty (1,350) dollars a year.
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 51.

Article 52. To see if the Town will approve the purchasing for each individual department head in the Town, who at the present time receives four hundred (400) dollars per year for the use of his or her private automobile, a new automobile, to be town property and used as such. Each new automobile not to exceed eight hundred (800) dollars in cost.
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 52.

Article 53. To see if the Town will approve to request the present school committee to turn back to the Town the old high school building on Lincoln Street and to be disposed as the present Board of Selectmen see fit.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 53.

Article 54. To see if the Town will approve of three (3) voting districts in the Town of Plymouth, as follows:

District 1: To include residents who reside north of what is known as the Cold Spring railroad bridge to the Plymouth-Kingston town boundary line, and there to vote at the Cordage Auditorium.

District 2: To include residents who reside south of said bridge to Hotel Pilgrim, said residents to vote at the Plymouth Memorial Building.

District 3: To include all other residents south of Hotel Pilgrim to the town line at Bourne and these to vote at the Bartlett Memorial Hall in Manomet.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 54.

Article 55. To see if the Town will approve printing in the back pages of the Plymouth Town Report annually, an alphabetical list of individuals, companies, corporations, etc., and the amounts paid each by the town and for what purpose. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 55.

Article 56. To see if the Town will approve the eliminating of all items listed in the Plymouth town report as "All Others" or "Miscellaneous". (By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 56.

Article 57. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty (250) dollars annually for medical examinations for every civil service employee of the Town of Plymouth for the purpose of determining his or her physical fitness. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no appropriation but that a special committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to consider the subject matter of Article 57 and report at the next annual town meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

John D. Brewer, Chairman: Daniel W. Besse, Harold B. Currier, Thomas S. Fogarty, George LeRoy Paty, Henry O. Walton, Henry Mengoli, Edmund T. Morton, John N. Scheid, Raymond T. Shipley, William H. Armstrong, Adams W. Bartelli, Porter T. Harlow, Raymond E. Miskelly, Daniel F. Mulcahy.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

OCTOBER 10, 1939

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of two hundred and sixty (260) dollars, for repairs to the property formerly of the Plymouth Mills, now owned by the Town.

Article Three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of twenty-six hundred (2,600) dollars for Water Department Construction, to provide an additional water main from Jabez Corner to the vicinity of the Jordan Hospital.

Article Four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars, as its contribution for the improvement of the harbor at Ellisville. Said money to be placed in the hands of the Board of Selectmen for payment if and when the State Department of Public Works contributes an equivalent amount.

Article Five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred fifty (150) dollars for the Selectmen's Department.

Article Six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise

appropriated, the sum of fifty (50) dollars for the Town Treasurer's Department.

Article Seven:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for the Assessors' Department.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: To amend Mr. Mulcahy's motion by substituting the figure \$700.00 for the figure \$1,200.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for the Town Clerk's Department.

Article Nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for Town House Maintenance.

Article Ten:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for the Forest Warden's Department.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars for Soldiers' Benefits.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated for the purpose of providing cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary administration.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE
COMMITTEE ON THE
ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 10, 1939

The Advisory and Finance Committee has held two meetings for consideration of this warrant; the subject matter of Article 4 having also been taken up at previous meetings.

The Selectmen, Assessors and Water Commissioners have met with us and furnished such information as has appeared to be necessary.

The Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation by the Town, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, of the several sums as stated in all Articles 2 to 12, both inclusive.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Daniel F. Mulcahy, Chairman: Henry Mengoli, Edmund T. Morton, John N. Scheid, Raymond T. Shipley, Henry O. Walton, William H. Armstrong, Adams W. Bartelli, Porter T. Harlow, Raymond E. Miskelly, Clement A. Briggs, Paul H. Manion, Milton R. Millman, John H. Murray, Robert J. Tubbs.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and sixty (260) dollars, for repairs to the property, formerly the Plymouth Mills, now owned by the Town.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-six hundred (2600) dollars for Water Department Construction to provide an additional water main from Jabez Corner to the vicinity of the Jordan Hospital for fire protection.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate and place in the hands of the Selectmen a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred (1500) dollars, as its contribution for the improvement of the harbor at Ellisville by the State Department of Public Works, if and when the State contributes an equivalent amount.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars for the Selectmen's Department.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty (50) dollars for the Town Treasurer's Department.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1200) dollars for the Assessors' Department.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for the Town Clerk's Department.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for Town House Maintenance.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1500) dollars for the Forest Warden's Dept.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3500) dollars for Soldiers' Benefits.

Article 12. To see if the Town will provide cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants; and to see if the Town will appropriate the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars for this purpose.

All or any of the above appropriations may be from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, if so voted.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE
COMMITTEE ON THE
ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT
FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 12, 1939

The Advisory and Finance Committee has conferred with the Board of Public Welfare and the Board of Selectmen on the subject matter of the several articles.

We believe that the amounts as set forth in the articles will fully provide for the departments' needs for the balance of this year. In one or more of these appropriations it is very possible that a few hundred dollars less might be sufficient but, as the money to be appropriated will be from the Excess and Deficiency Account and any unexpended balances will be returned to that account at the end of the year, it has not seemed advisable to make reductions which might result in a lot of unpaid bills being carried over until next March.

The committee therefor recommends favorable action and the appropriation by the Town, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, of the several sums as stated in all Articles 2 to 7, both inclusive.

Respectfully submitted

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Daniel F. Mulcahy, Chairman; Henry Mengoli, Edmund T. Morton, John N. Scheid, Raymond T. Shipley, Henry O. Walton, William H. Armstrong, Adams W. Bartelli, Porter T. Harlow, Raymond E. Miskelly, Clement A. Briggs, Paul H. Manion, Milton R. Millman, John H. Murray, Robert J. Tubbs.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventy-five hundred (7,500) dollars for the Public Welfare Department.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for Aid to Dependent Children.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars for Old Age Assistance.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred (1800) dollars for Soldiers' Benefits.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and twenty-five (125) dollars for the Selectmen's Department.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred (300) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

All or any of the above appropriations may be from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, if so voted.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 14, 1939

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of seventy-five hundred (7,500) dollars for the Public Welfare Department.

Article Three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for Aid to Dependent Children.

Article Four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars for Old Age Assistance.

Article Five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of eighteen hundred (1,800) dollars for Soldiers' Benefits.

Article Six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred and twenty-five (125) dollars for the Selectmen's Department.

Article Seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three hundred (300) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

On motion of Alfred P. Richards, Voted: to adjourn.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Board of Selectmen
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1939

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Plymouth:

The general scheme of financial administration of a town rests upon the exercise of common sense applied to practical problems of municipal government. The promotion of the public's rights and safety is involved to a great degree. It must be supported by taxation, dependent upon appropriations voted at Town Meeting with due consideration to legislative laws. It is necessary to consider municipal economy, the rate of taxation, the efficiency of public service, the necessities for the preservation of law and order and many other details.

With due regard to the above factors, the affairs of the Town, as related to this Board for the year 1939, have been duly administered, the details of which are enumerated elsewhere in this book, with a thought to economy and the best interests of our town.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. FRAZIER
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS
ANDREW J. CARR
JAMES A. WHITE
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

Board of Selectmen

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1, to December 31, 1939.

SEWERS

108' of 8" sewer pipe was laid to extend the Main Sewer on Cole's Lane for a new service at the Jordan Hospital. 4,810' of 8" sewer pipe was laid on Nook Road, South St. and Braley Lane with 19 manholes. This was laid with W. P. A. labor under Highway Department supervision.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets was carried out this year.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 8,160 sq. yds. of Hot-Mixed sidewalks were laid on various streets. On the easterly side of Water St., the old granolithic sidewalk was removed by the Highway Department and replaced by W. P. A. labor.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

On 16 streets, the old surface was scarified, brought to grade with gravel and a top surface of No. 2 stone and tar, including a sand and tar seal. 8 streets were resurfaced with $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone and tar, mixed in place and rolled. 1,653' of trench was brought to grade and hard-surfaced with tar and No. 2 stone.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Approximately 1½ miles of Ellisville Road was widened and resurfaced with ½" stone and tar. 3 miles of Long Pond Road was sealed with asphalt and sand. Birch Ave., Ocean View Road were widened and graded with gravel.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURB

835 lineal feet of cement curbing and 596 sq. yds. of cement sidewalk were laid. Several cement slabs were replaced that were broken or raised by tree roots.

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Approximately 1 mile of 2" Mixed-in-Place top was laid over a 4" base of Mixed-in-Place base consisting of tar and gravel. 1 mile of surface was sealed with tar and sand that was constructed in 1935.

FARM TO MARKET ROADS

With the Federal Government furnishing the labor and the town the material and supervision, the following roads were widened and gravelled: Watercourse Road, Rocky Pond Road and the continuation of Sandwich Road.

SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

5 miles of cement curbing and asphalt sidewalks under Highway Department supervision, have been built by W. P. A. labor.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,

Supt. of Streets and Sewers

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths, Marriages

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1939

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH
IN 1939

- Jan. 2. John F. Bartlett of Plymouth and Alice Leathers of Stoughton, married in Stoughton, Mass.
- Jan. 7 Alton H. Whiting, Jr. of Plymouth and Virginia A. Bradlee of Duxbury, married in Wellesley, Mass.
- Jan. 7. Frederick H. Britton and Julia T. Berish, both of Plymouth.
- Jan.13. George Paul Toskas and Eleanor Marie Bourne, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 14. Clifton C. Wood, Jr. of Plymouth and Helen L. Emond of Kingston, married in Plympton, Mass.
- Jan. 19. Peter Verdone and Alice Theresa Tompkins, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 21. Harry Emonds Washburn and Gertrude Lynwood Nye, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 22. Eugene Diachum of New York, N. Y. and May B. Disalvatore of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 4. Frank B. Fortini of Plymouth and Lena Gubellini of Wareham, married in Wareham, Mass.
- Feb. 9. Allen R. Swift and Lydia T. Bohm, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 11. Charles T. Seifert of Plymouth and Martha Lane of Reading, married in Reading, Mass.
- Feb. 11. Guy B. Inman and Olive V. Mayer, both of Plymouth, married in Arlington.
- Feb. 12. Howard E. Murphy and Katheryn M. Murphy, both of Lynn, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 17. William H. Weichel and Mary Ellen Torrance, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 18. George Alma Nickerson and Edith Mae Downes, both of Stoneham, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 19. Benjamin M. Lerner and Esther I. Goldsmith, both of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 19. John E. O'Hara of Bloomfield, N. J. and Gladys A. Smith of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 19. Joseph N. Darsch and Adeline T. Jesse, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 19. Ralph Marra of Middleboro and Cecelia Margaret Nugent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. John Foster Ireland and Eunice Hill McCue, both of Orleans, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 4. Kenneth R. Vickery of Plymouth and Lydia E. Thomas of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 10. Justin E. Walker and Leah Anne Alberghini, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 10. Ronald K. MacDuffee and Daisy F. Hall both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 11. Alf J. A. Fahlberg of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Anna Rose Mathews of Essington, Pa., married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 11. Harold G. Clark and Mary Weild, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 14. Richard Moultrie and Anna Augusta Alston, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 14. Edward David Mellinger, 2nd., of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Margaret Collingwood of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 17. Thomas F. Verre and Frances R. Shea, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 18. Joseph Blackman and Ida Rovno, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 18. Allan Russell Armstrong of Plymouth and Helen Esther Chase of Concord, N. H., married in Concord, N. H.

- Mar. 20. John Thomas and Dorothy W. McGovern, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 25. Raymond M. Gomm of West Bridgewater and Ruth Estes of Halifax, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 26. Robert Springer of Plympton and Carrie A. Fortini of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 2. Jacob R. Wilhelm of Kingston and Dorothy P. Holmes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 5. Manuel Perry Moniz of Plymouth and Carolinē Verdelli of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 4. Ernest F. Maderos of Plymouth and Mary B. McNamara of Bourne, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 8. Raymond DelSolio of Taunton and Marie E. Hurle of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 8. John Lupo of Plymouth and Teresa C. Petrillo of Boston, married in Revere.
- Apr. 9. Louis Ottino, Jr. and Lillian Allen, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Arthur Gallerani and Ida R. Rovatti, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 15. Hector K. Savard and Flora L. Balboni, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 15. Carl L. Covell and Barbara Sampson Monroe, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Apr. 16. James Francis Kelley of Brockton and Ruth Helen Bazzinotti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 16. Arthur J. Laine of Carver and Guilelma G. Pease of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 16. Toivo John Siltanen and Beatrice A. Voght, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 16. Antonio R. Caldera of Plymouth and Helena R. Watt of Jonesport, Me., married in Lowell, Mass.

- Apr. 22. Winthrop Lewis Plaisted and Violet Martha Guy, both of Belmont, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 22. Robert F. White of Pembroke and Norma Benassi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 22. Warren R. Girard and Eleanor R. Peterson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 23. Chester Winthrop Bates of Duxbury and Margaret Richardson McLean of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 27. William W. Melix, Jr. and Louise A. Jelly, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 29. John A. Bettencourt and Mary Lois Souza, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 29. Thomas S. Callahan and Ruth M. Reigel, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 30. John J. Robischeau and Pauline C. Reggiani, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 30. John Joseph Govoni of Plymouth and Helen Barbara Noyes of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 30. Vincent Joseph Preti of Middleboro and Alice Theresa Andrada of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 3. Robert James Martin and Pearl Victoria Kaiser, both of Plymouth.
- May 6. Faustino Locatelli and Clara Cristani, both of Plymouth.
- May 9. Ernest M. Post and Josephine J. LaGaccia, both of Plymouth, married in Worcester, Mass.
- May 11. John H. Perkins of Plymouth and Mildred W. Davis of Taunton, married in Taunton, Mass.
- May 17. Stanley T. Bailey of Kingston and Helen H. Harlow of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.

- May 20. Arrigo F. Ferioli and Enis A. Balboni, both of Plymouth.
- May 22. Benjamin W. Towns and Frances Anderson, both of Plymouth.
- May 27. Joseph Almeida, Jr. and Hortense T. Valente, both of Plymouth.
- May 28. John W. Swale of Boston and Avis L. Pierce of Plymouth, married in Hyde Park, Mass.
- May 28. John Almeida of Plymouth and Caroline Govoni of Duxbury, married in Kingston, Mass.
- May 28. John O. Guimares of Plymouth and Josephine Galanto of Middleboro, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- May 31. Howard L. Sherman and Dora Bessette, both of Plymouth.
- June 3. Roy B. Bradley and Pearl E. Whiting, both of Plymouth.
- June 11. Nicholas F. Strassel and Thelma C. Birnstein, both of Plymouth.
- June 11. Antone Robert Manfredi and Esther Joan Correa, both of Plymouth.
- June 15. John L. Gallerani of Kingston and Frances A. Pirani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Robert B. Zucchi of Plymouth and Marie Marguerite Rose Colombe LeRoux of New Bedford, married in New Bedford, Mass.
- June 17. Ralph T. Benson of East Bridgewater and Wilhelmina M. Hurle of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Michael D. O'Keefe of Plymouth and Louise T. Arruda of Taunton, married in Taunton, Mass.
- June 17. Richmond W. Talbot of Plymouth and Barbara A. Shepherd of Hanover, married in Hanover, Mass.

- June 18. Manuel Nunes of Plymouth and Mabel E. Perry of Boston, married in Boston, Mass.
- June 19. Benjamin G. Proctor of Plymouth and Mary L. Kamerer of Portland, Me., married in Plymouth.
- June 22. Elio A. Gallerani of Plymouth and Anne Alander of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 24. Edward S. Dubiel of Fairhaven and Frances S. Holmes of Plymouth, married in Cambridge, Mass.
- June 24. John Costa, Jr. of Plymouth and Mary F. Alfonso of Fall River, married in Fall River, Mass.
- June 24. Lester W. Nickerson of Plymouth and Mildred E. Nason of Bloomfield, Vt., married in Plymouth.
- June 25. Willard R. Tibbetts and Barbara B. MacDonald, both of Plymouth.
- June 25. Harold B. Hefler of Plymouth and Louise G. Downey of Hingham, married in Hingham, Mass.
- June 30. Roger C. Tubbs and Marguerite M. Reed, both of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- June 30. Harvey Alpha Tracy of Plymouth and Gladys Ardelle Moffett of Manchester, N. H., married in Manchester, N. H.
- July 1. Antone Lawrence, Jr. of Plymouth and Mary Ventura of Bristol, R. I., married in Bristol, R. I.
- July 1. Charles T. Murray and Katherine M. Howard, both of Charlestown, married in Plymouth.
- July 3. Rogers N. Farr of Plymouth and Gladys Pearl Johnson of Fort Morgan, Colorado, married in Plymouth.
- July 5. Harold Metcalf of Mendon, Mass., and Lucille Blanche Levesque of Uxbridge, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 8. James Augustus Flanagan and Wilhelmina Gertrude Wruck, both of Arlington, married in Plymouth.

- July 15. George L. Joy and Eva M. Cranton, both of Lynn, married in Plymouth.
- July 15. Donald L. Pratt of Plymouth and Ruth C. Trask of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- July 15. Samuel Edgar Abbott of Boston and Florence Elizabeth Henderson of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- July 15. Emile J. Ferlund and Virginia Holmes, both of North Attleborough, married in Plymouth.
- July 20. James P. Amaral and Dorine V. Kirkey, both of Plymouth.
- July 21. Tovia Kallio of Carver and Elizabeth Tavernelli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 22. Albert Veiga of Duxbury and Rose T. Andrews of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 22. James T. Frazier, Jr. and Alice Barbara Coggeshall, both of Plymouth.
- July 22. Charles Robert Martin of Weymouth and Rita Louise Doyle of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Walter J. Webber and Elsie M. Mullaney, both of Plymouth.
- July 30. Virgil L. Trepanier and Dorothy M. Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 1. Boris Tarantino of Kingston and Mary R. Ricardo of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Leo T. Bradley of Catskills, N. Y., and Mary Teresa Kelly of Wilmington, Del., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 5. Aulo Turini of Plymouth and Margaret Gentile of Clinton, married in Leominster, Mass.
- Aug. 6. Elio Borsari and Margaret L. Malaguti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 7. Philip C. Chandler of Plymouth and Margaret F. Cameron of East Braintree, married in Plymouth.

- Aug. 12. E. Warren V. Horgan and Emily K. Waechter, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 13. George A. Pimentel and Dorothy T. Vandini, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 14. Edgar J. Russell and Dorothy Olsen, both of Woodcliff, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Fred B. Dittrich and Martha Marie Hall, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 18. Arthur R. Smith of Plymouth and Dorothy E. Bonney of Kingston, married in Chatham, Mass.
- Aug. 18. Dorando P. Piazzì of Plymouth and Rose Wilhemina Borgatti of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Aug. 19. Roy M. Holman of Plymouth and Eleanor L. Porter of Arlington, married in Somerville, Mass.
- Aug. 19. Paul H. Cox of Daytona Beach, Fla., and Ruth B. Johnson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 20. Essio A. Fortini and Teresa M. Govi, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 28. Merritt M. Swartz and Doris E. DeVenne, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Edward S. Matthews of East Bridgewater and Barbara M. Coombs of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 17. Charles E. Fairweather and Cangelia E. Diodato, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. George L. Burnham and C. Frances McAuliffe, both of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. Fred Neri and Catherine Maini, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Clifton Emerson Dwelly of Westport and Margaret Esther Armstrong, of Fairhaven, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Joseph F. Correira, Jr. of Plymouth and Delma M. Vaccari of Boston, married in Boston.

- Sept. 3. Henry E. Bryant of Plympton and Ida A. Pedrini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Kenneth Lee Tingley of Waterbury, Ct. and Thelma Mae Garuti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. Timothy F. Kennedy of Dorchester and Adele C. Tosi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 9. Frank C. Pinea of Boston and Mary F. Thomas of Block Island, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Russell W. Edwards of Duxbury and Florence Templeton of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 16. Roger F. Griswold of Newburyport and Sarah J. Dill of Plymouth, married in Newburyport, Mass.
- Sept. 16. Manuel S. Salgado of Plymouth and Leopoldina I. Pacheco, of Taunton, married in Taunton, Mass.
- Sept. 17. Lloyd Joseph Thomas and Madeline Louise Vickery, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 24. Oscar Leonard Miller of Newton and Ethel Mae Jardine of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 24. Francis V. Silvia of New York, N. Y., and Pauline V. Nelson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Amedeo O. Collari and Agnes B. Carraciti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. Ellsworth G. Sherman and Lena Mazzilli, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. Harold Nicholas Mazzilli and Helen Marie MaDan, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 30. Daniel Fratus and Elsie Silva, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 30. Ralph Medeiros of Plymouth and Adeline V. Santos of Provincetown, Mass., married in Provincetown, Mass.

- Oct. 6. Martin E. Murdock, Jr. and Mary Briggs, both of Wareham, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 7. Benjamin M. Watson of Plymouth and Thelma L. Alward of Cambridge, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Alonzo R. Blackmer and Carrie Lafayette, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Frank J. Abate, Jr. and Eunice A. Cavicchi, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Michele A. Brigida and Agnes M. Cocchi, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. George W. Smith and Eliza M. Freeman, both of Plymouth, married in Halifax, Mass.
- Oct. 12. Joseph Philias Morin of Plymouth and Anita Eugenia Allen of Westerly, R. I., married in Westerly, R. I.
- Oct. 14. Philip Warren Munies of New York, N. Y., and Martha Ann Shaw of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 21. John P. Sears and Jennie A. Mazzilli, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 21. Eino E. Penttinen of Plymouth and Gertrude Niemi of Carver, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Harold L. Moskoff and Beatrice M. White, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 22. August Lenzi and Venusta Guidaboni, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Frank O. White and Carrie F. Lelois, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 29. Francis Jesse Pacheco and Florence Mary Govoni, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 29. John Howland Sears and Edwidge Therese (Mary) Tinti, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 31. Fred J. Banzi of Plymouth and Edna Marie Sandstrum of Marshfield, married in Marshfield, Mass.
- Nov. 6. John J. Pacheco and Mary T. Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. George Franklin Pratt of Brockton and Mildred Esther Siebenschu of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Albert M. Wirzburger and Betty M. Boudrot, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 12. Manuel Cabral and Delinda T. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 12. Ferris A. Dallasta and Mary A. Spath, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 18. Frank Hoffman of Paterson, N. J., and Elsie E. Hunt of Hawthorne, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Aroldo Guidoboni, of Plymouth and Agostina M. Balboni of Somerville, married in Somerville, Mass.
- Nov. 27. John Taylor Egan of Halifax and Delores Olive Weldon of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Benjamin K. Bartlett and Fernanda M. Gallerani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 30. Harmon Cornish Brown of Plymouth and Elsie H. Robbins of Carver, married in Carver, Mass.
- Dec. 2. Leroy W. Bartlett of Plymouth and Marjorie F. Provost of Stoughton, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 3. Wadsworth G. Savery and Gerda E. Peterson, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. James J. Kaiser and Annie D. Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 8. Josiah B. Chandler and Margaret E. Clark, both of Plymouth.

- Dec. 8. Anthony Gilli of Plymouth and Leah Blouin of Middleboro, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Dec. 9. Berry Edward Sharp of Boston and Barbara Anderson of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Dec. 9. John L. Grennell and Mildred E. West, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 9. Nevio M. Guidetti of Plymouth and Evelyn A. Pedrini of Sagamore, married in Sandwich, Mass.
- Dec. 16. Augustine Souza of Kingston and Ada J. Pretti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Raymond H. Teixeira of Plymouth and Mary G. Barboza of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 24. Edward W. Hadley of Chelmsford, Mass., and Elsie L. Staples of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 24. Robert S. Hall of Plymouth and Margaret R. Shay of Hanson, married in Halifax, Mass.
- Dec. 27. Marian V. Correiro and Annie Ruggiero, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 30. George E. Brewster of Plymouth and Helen G. Curran of Lynn, married in West Lynn, Mass.
- Dec. 30. Edward John Kangas and Aldia Frances Barnes, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Frederick A. Wood of Plymouth and Flora E. Shaw of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Anthony V. Caramello and Rose P. Disalvatore, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Joseph L. Silva and Marie A. Pinsonneault, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Joseph A. Dufresne and Marie L. Parenteau, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Clifton P. Burgess and Elizabeth M. Wright, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1939

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan.				
1	James Milton Ellis	Walter L. and Mabel E. Adams	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Earl Thomas Knight, Jr.	Earl T. and Mary Brown	Plymouth	Waterloo, Scotland
2	Stillborn			
3	Diane Pizzotti	Galleano B. and Victoria F. Baietti	Italy	Italy
3	Frances Marie Maynard	Louis A. and Katherine B. Dean	Fall River	Randolph
4	David Tassinari	Mario D. and Geraldine P. Alberghini	Kingston	Boston
4	Patricia Tassinari	Mario D. and Geraldine P. Alberghini	Kingston	Boston
5	Peter John Peterson, 3d.	Peter J. and Evelyn E. Strassel	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Shirley Ann Govoni	Herbert J. and Eleanor F. Knight	Wellesley	Plymouth
10	Martha Francis Martin	Henry A. and Evelyn I. Pierce	Lynn	Plymouth
13	Richard Joseph Tache	Ferdinand A. and Mary Tosi	Kingston	New York, N. Y.
18	George Franklin Lamb, 3d.	George F. Jr. and Dorothy I. Marshall	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Sylvia May Loring	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
20	John Lawrence Rossetti	Frank and Rita Boyle	Plymouth	Cambridge
24	Warren Russell Tripp	Loring and Angelina Tavares	New Bedford	So. Dartmouth
27	Ronald Joseph Soares	Joseph A. and Florence Pimental	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Barbara Ann Bratti	Albert G. and Marjorie Leach	Plymouth	East Bridgewater
29	Ronald Waldemar Sherman	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Plymouth	Fitchburg
31	Barbara Anne Cremonini	Louis and Nancy Crescenza	Italy	Plymouth
Feb.				
9	Clyde Bertrand Brini	Beltrando M. and Delma M. Ottani	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Glenn Edward Heppleston	Herbert E. and Evelyn L. Schroeder	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Dorene Linda McGoff	Edward T. and Bernadette Hatch	Malden	Mansfield
14	Dennis Joseph Perry	Joseph M. and Josephine F. Cabral	Azores	Plymouth
18	Rollene May Darsch	Andrew L. and Mary M. Schira	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Joseph Francis Schneider, Jr.	Joseph F. and Caroline M. Crescenza	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Robert Barry Torrence	Gerald L. and Josephine M. Breveglieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Phillip Donald Wood	Milton D. and Gretchen M. Ziegengleis	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Russell John Ramboldi	Amando J. and Alice M. Longhi	Italy	Plymouth
24	Thomas Peers Benciliff	Melvin P. and Anne J. Roncarati	Whitman	Plymouth
28	Stanley Glenwin Vantangoli	Thomas and Dorothy Johnson	Kingston	Whitman
Mar.				
1.	Patricia Eileen LeMieux	Charles H. and Eileen F. Sears	Quincy	Plymouth
4	Arnold Hobart Delancey, Jr.	Arnold H. and Esther H. Waugh	Plymouth	Cambridge
5	Anne Mae Kuhn	Francis W. and Margaret M. Pasteris	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Joan Mabel Hanson	John P. and Dorothy E. Chenevert	Plymouth	Lowell
6	Jean Anna Hanson	John P. and Dorothy E. Chenevert	Plymouth	Lowell
11	Wayne Milton Black	Harold A. and Evelyn E. Packard	Plymouth	Whitman

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
13	Corinne Josephine Carlson	Allen E. and Mabel Hutchinson	Norwood	Lynn
18	Robert Allen Randall	Horace I. and Elmira Bennett	Duxbury	Whitman
20	Ruth Althea Craig	Charles W. and Doris A. Proctor	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Peter Bradford Gellar, Jr.	Peter B. and Jane Matheson	Plymouth	Boston
21	Joan Carole Petrell	John J. and Dorothy B. Wilmot	Braintree	Whitman
21	Barbara Ann Furtado	Joseph and Edith Viera	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Joyce May Joubert	Arthur and Mary Brenner	Kingston	Plymouth
25	Harold Joseph Boutin	Elmer P. and Margaret A. Wallace	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Barbara Anne Sampson	Robert T. and Evelyn Everson	Plymouth	So. Hanson
30	John Pimental	John V. and Lidwena E. Vincent	Portugal	Plymouth
30	Janet Frances Balboni	Primo S. and Elsie Zoppi	Plymouth	Wareham
31	Dennis Phillip Parker	Francis and Lena Balboni	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Michael Alexander Burgess	Stanley A. and Alice J. Moss	Plymouth	Lakeworth, Fla.
Apr.				
1	James Gill	James F. and Margaret M. Murphy	Boston	Somerville
3	Brenda Loring	Ronald H. and Marjorie S. Prouty	Duxbury	Kingston
4	John Tilson Loring	Morris T. and Emily Peterson	Duxbury	Duxbury
5	George Frances Cleveland	Robert T. and Virginia F. Carew	Cleveland	Cannes, France
6	Donald Wayne Nickerson	David C. and Carrie W. Pierce	Duxbury	Plymouth
7	Mary Louise Aguir	Joseph P. and Clara Carruthers	Portugal	Rehoboth
13	Patricia McManus	Joseph R. and Amy M. Freeman	Kingston	New Haven, Ct.
16	Ronald Henry Zion	Henry E. and Louise M. Morini	Middleboro	Plymouth
16	Robert Louis Mooers	Leon and Mafalda A. Filippini	Somerville	Plymouth
17	Howard Alfred Kierstead	Howard L. and Beatrice E. Fox	Plymouth	Kingston
19	Rosalie Francisca Mello	William and Dora I. Vecchi	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Patricia Anne Garutti	Peter J. and Doris A. Pretoni	Kingston	Plymouth
21	Dorothy Mary Babineau	Herbert J. and Ethel Johnson	Gardner	Lynn
24	Marietta Nelson	Eric A. and Margaret Brown	Brockton	Quincy
25	Allen William Cavicchi	William R. and Marie E. Schiavina	Plymouth	Springfield
26	Lois A. Bailey	Percy W. and Eleanor Balboni	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	David Alfred Furtado	John J. and Helen A. Gilevski	Plymouth	New York, N. Y.
29	Alfred Joseph Souza	Joseph J. and Beatrice A. Bruneau	Portugal	Kingston
2	Jean Perdigeo	John S. and Ann Thomas	Portugal	Plymouth
2	LeBaron Augustus Davis	LeBaron and Lillian E. Hadaway	Plymouth	Plymouth
May				
4	Randall Herboth Knuz	Warren J. and Iona J. Leach	Irvington, N. J.	Long Island, N. Y.
9	Janet Edith Lamborghini	Joseph S. and Gladys E. Elliott	Italy	Cambridge
9	John Whitfield Pierce	Arnold W. and Ann M. Nelson	Boston	East Boston
10	Barbara Ann Costa	Samuel L. and Alma J. White	Fall River	Brockton
10	Carol Anne Zauboud	Lito G. and Eleanor M. Jackson	Plymouth	Westwood
11	Michael Francis Andrews	Joseph and Ruth A. Dean	Sagamore	Taunton

BIRTH REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1939—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
14	Kenneth Wilbur Rogers	Alfred R. and Muriel L. Wobensmith	Plymouth	Philadelphia, Pa.
19	Michael Francis Rossetti, Jr.	Michael F. and Melba Goyetch	Plymouth	Boston
20	Dennis Miranda Pinto	John M. and Ida R. Monteiro	Azores	Portugal
20	Margo Paulding Rudini	Ido D. and Eunice I. Paulding	Plymouth	West Hanover
21	Dennis Patrick O'Brien	Richard W. and Mary C. McHugh	Kingston	Winchester
23	Roberta Elizabeth Merry	Robert L. and Esther E. Parks	Kingston	Duxbury
24	Rosemaria Ann Gonsalves	Peter and Florence M. Andrews	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
25	Stillborn			
28	Dennis Robert Dries	Thomas J. and Elsie H. Longhi	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Carolyn Webster Arruda	Jesse Jr. and Selma C. Webster	Plymouth	Burlingham, N. C.
28	Edwin Everett Randall	Albert F. and Phoebe D. Peterson	Brocton	Marshallfield
29	Donald Holmes Canucci	Peter and Mary Lodi	Italy	Italy
30	Richard Holmes Dunham	Robert F. and Lois K. Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Ethel Bussolari	Nando F. and Harriet Eldridge	Bourne	Plymouth
June				
1	Lance Arthur Petit	Melvin A. and Barbara F. Neal	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Anne Frances Quinn	William J. and Laura F. Cash	Milton	Plymouth
4	Mary Louise Cordino	Charles E. A. and Ellen L. O'Connor	Hoboken, N. J.	Beverly
7	Joan Gomes	John and Lillian A. Perry	Boston	Fall River
8	Nancy Louise Coggeshall	James C. and Lydia G. Ayre	Somerville	Boston
8	Mary Rose Short	George E. and Mary Smith	Dorchester	Plymouth
9	Paul Phillip Pimental	Alfred A. and Celia Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Richard Stanwood Hall	Burnell S. and Lydia F. Hunt	Marshallfield	Marshallfield
11	Priscilla Ann Souza	John F. and Mary Reposa	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Linda Prentice	John F. and Gladys E. Fernald	Eton, N. J.	Cranston, R. I.
12	Thomas James Brown	Thomas and Catherine Cullen	England	Ireland
14	Barry Allan Hemen	Clayton C. and Charlotte Weeber	Waltham	Boston
17	Wayne Albert Cardon	Albert C. and Evangeline M. Wager	Doylestown, Pa.	Plymouth
19	Judith Ann Shaw	Joseph C. and Edith A. Walker	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Sandra Frances Watson	Adam Jr. and Berniece V. Burgess	Peekskill, N. Y.	Plymouth
23	Rachel Mae Cavanaugh	Edmund F. and Louise L. Randall	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	William George Thomas	Anthony and Mary V. Silvia	Plymouth	Kingston
27	Leonard Paul Venturi	Victor P. and Frances Leonard	Plymouth	Cambridge
29	Joyce Louise Baker	Charles E. and Stella Pratt	Springfield	Plymouth
29	Cooper Beauregard	Wilbert H. and Phyllis C. Smith	Plymouth	Plymouth
July				
2	Mary Frances Brown	James J. and Mary T. Larkin	Scotland	Everett
3	Willard Lester Baker, Jr.	Willard L. and Cora B. Place	Middleboro	Middleboro

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
3	Brenda Mary Petocchi	Regio H. and Lillian C. Torrance	Italy	Plymouth
6	James Buckingham	Frank L. and Lillian M. Taylor	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
8	..... Feinberg	Moritz and Clivy Chell	Boston	Vandergriff, Pa.
9	Maureen Elizabeth Malaguti	Everett and Augusta M. Borsari	Plymouth	Italy
15	Mary Beatrice Roderick	Joseph and Jessie Bratti	Provincetown	Plymouth
17	Beverly Mae Lee	William B. and Bessie C. MacKenzie	Plymouth	Danariascotta, Me.
18	Charles Rodman Hussey	Alfred R. Jr. and Jane Strickland	Taunton	Paris, France
20	Mary Elizabeth Ruprecht	Frederick C. and Mary E. Brenner	Boston	Plymouth
20	Frances Juanita Andrews	John and Frances Perry	Cape Verde Is.	New Bedford
20	Robert Adrian Alberici	Onelio and Josephine Giffi	Italy	Plymouth
26	Shirley Ann Kallio	Toivo J. and Elizabeth K. Tavernelli	Carver	Plymouth
26	Gwendolyn Anne Costa	Joseph L. and Henriette Hurlaux	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Carole Ann Greaves	Robert F. and Mildred M. Banzi	Middleboro	Plymouth
30	Hosca John Benson	Hosca D. and Mary E. McLaughlin	Kingston	Newton
31	Illegitimate			
Aug.				
2	Judith Marie Bittinger	Karl N. and Hildride A. Hagman	Plymouth	Attleboro
2	Janice Margaret Pimental	Alfred L. and Margaret J. Hopkins	Plymouth	Chatham
6	John Thomas	John and Dorothy W. McGovern	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Margaret Smith	Robert E. and Margaret Callahan	Stoughton	Norwood
8	Dewey Peter Delbruske	Duchurst L. and Annie R. Nauman	Bridgeton, Me.	Plymouth
10	Lee Jane Cavicchioli	Anedio and Berthine Peterson	Italy	Plymouth
11	Virginia Roderick	Manuel and Mary Quintal	Portugal	Portugal
11	Nancy Pestana	Manuel A. and Clara W. Fellows	Portugal	Danvers
12	Paul Peter Traverso	Mario E. and Alba Enagonio	Italy	Plymouth
13	John Andrews, Jr.	John and Dominga Fernandes	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Daniel Brown Drew	Irving C. and Florence P. Brown	Kingston	Plymouth
19	James Duncan Ryan	Francis D. and Anne E. O'Brien	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Ann Marie Oldham	Eugene H. and Mary C. Rogers	Plymouth	Taunton
20	Robert Howard Grennell	Howard F. and Alice R. Childs	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Elizabeth Cavicchi	Calisto and Santa Mazilli	Italy	Plymouth
21	Sharon Danya Delancey	Oliver and Helen Burnham	Plymouth	Boston
22	Roy Martin	Frank and Elizabeth Cavaco	Peabody	Plymouth
22	Arlene Joyce Perry	Clement and Anita Christani	Portugal	Italy
23	Ronald Quintal	Edward N. and Laura T. Paiva	Hawaitian Is.	Plymouth
25	Margaret Anne Ruprecht	John E. and Aili M. Alander	Plymouth	Enfield, N. H.
25	Joyce Ann Rodrigues	Benjamin L. and Mary H. Perry	Cape Verde Is.	Portugal
28	Robert Ronald Crociati	Tullio and Lena Baldassi	Italy	Italy
30	Stanley Ferreira	Manuel and Mary L. Costa	Azores	Plymouth
Sept.				
1	Elizabeth Anne Crowell	Cecil H. and Florence McCartney	W. Roxbury	Philadelphia, Pa.

BIRTH REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1939—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
1	Robert Frederick Strassel	Arsene A. and Gladys L. Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Jean Warren Folsom	Stanley H. and Gladys M. Sherman	Brooks, Me.	Plymouth
4	Lawrence Arthur Estes	Arthur G. and Charlotte E. Lawrence	Whitman	Cambridge
6	Norman Ferreira	Joseph M. and Olympia A. Medeiros	Azores	Azores
7	Charles Ronald Silva	Charles S. and Irene Sears	Carver	Plymouth
9	Richard Francis Garrard	Arthur and Alice C. Lemoine	Boaz, Ala.	Plymouth
10	Robert Allen Garrard	Arthur and Alice C. Lemoine	Boaz, Ala.	Plymouth
17	Stillborn			
18	Maryann Sears	Frank P. and Lena Lenzi	Plymouth	Kingston
19	Judith Holmes	Norman W. and Jeanette Morton	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Allen David Malaguti	Ralph and Adelinda C. Feci	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Thomas Mando Wood	Howard T. and Anita L. Reggiani	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Carol Ann Lacey	Elisha D. and Delia P. Washburn	Plymouth	Hartford, Conn.
23	Gail Marie Bowers	Stanford L. and Elsie C. Ottani	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Lolene Mondeau	Leo and Isolene Rebutini	Bridgewater	Italy
30	Frederick Leon Covell	Carl L. and Barbara L. Monroe	Plymouth	Weymouth
30	Judith Marie Brenner	William J. and Blanche Y. Charest	Plymouth	Whitman
Oct.				
2	Alfred Louis Palavanchi	Louis L. and Natalie C. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Alan Richard Baker	Horace F. and Doris L. Braley	Springfield	Plymouth
3	Judith Ann Wood	Alba A. and Elizabeth Gardner	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Richard Henry Antoniotti	Henry and Mary J. Chelluk	Kingston	Fall River
4	Lorraine Surrey	Herbert A. and Esther M. Mackay	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	William Claughton Miller	Billy P. and Thessaly C. Vanture	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Norfolk, Va.
9	Illegitimate			
10	Anthony Arnold Caldera	Anthony R. and Helen R. Watt	Portugal	Jonesport, Me.
12	Leonice Ann Perry	Manuel and Caroline M. Verdelli	Portugal	Kingston
14	Beecher Alton Clausson, Jr.	Beecher A. and Jeanne G. Maynard	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
15	Joan Diaz	August and Gloria Roderiques	Portugal	Fall River
15	Marie Diaz	August and Gloria Roderiques	Portugal	Fall River
17	Robert Francis Ruggiero	Louis J. and Veronica O. Freyermuth	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Anne Webster Barker	Oliver L. and Frances Love	Evansville, Ind.	Davenport, Iowa
23	Elizabeth May Callahan	Thomas S. and Ruth M. Riegal	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Walter Francis Wall	Chester B. and Thelma C. Stringer	Plymouth	Carver
26	Carolyn Springer	Robert J. and Carrie A. Fortini	Athol	Plymouth
28	Mark Henderson	Charles and Mildred Dunn	Watertown, N. Y.	Taunton
28	Roland W. Bumpus, Jr.	Roland W. and Dorothy R. Thomas	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Geraldina Edith Caramello	Manuel B. and Mary G. Rego	Portugal	Portugal

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Nov.				
2	Brenda Louise Lenos	Arthur P. and Louise M. Rocha	Somerville	Cambridge
2	George Frederick Sampson	George F. and Eva M. Hall	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Albert Anthony Post	Ernest M. and Josephine J. LaGaccia	Plymouth	Worcester
5	Jeanette Elizabeth Basler	Anthony V. and Mary Laurenti	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Betty Lou Costa	Anthony V. and Mary J. Gotreau	Azores	Portugal
8	Richard Arthur Basler	John A. and Eleanor J. Washburn	Plymouth	Norwell
15	Shirley Adrienne Sollis	E. Herbert and Alyce W. Washburn	Kingston	Plymouth
15	Francis Sloan Cadwell	William E. and Ruth A. Sloan	Woburn	Plymouth
15	Louis John Ottino, 3rd	Louis J. and Lillian C. Roberge	Italy	Chelmsford
17	Jon Hurlie Alberghini	Albert F. and Margaret L. Hurlie	Kingston	Plymouth
20	Janice Marie Morgardo	Antone and Sarah Walker	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Gail Patricia Tassinari	Mario D. and Geraldine P. Alberghini	Kingston	Boston
23	Edward Fuller Chase	Nathan M. and Barbara M. Fuller	Lynn	Pembroke
24	Christopher Howard Pyle	Arthur G. and Deborah M. Griffin	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
25	Gail Elaine Sears	Russell S. and Doris E. Carpenter	Plymouth	Boston
26	Russell Vernon Atwood, Jr.	Russell V. and Edna B. Frevold	Duxbury	Boston
27	Dale Stoddard	Victor A. and Winifred W. C. Wallace	Maine	Ithaca, N. Y.
Dec.				
4	Robert Edward Gage	Llewellyn M. and Josephine A. Hoxie	East Brewster	Sandwich
6	Dana Gage Bumpus	Richard and Gladys Malaguti	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Steven Blanchard Buttner	George V. and Esther L. Sampson	Boston	Plymouth
7	Mary Theresa Savi	Henry F. and Theresa M. Fillippini	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Kathleen May Rezende	Maniel and Mary A. Correia	Plymouth	Portugal
11	Gail Cardon	Raymond A. and Mary Nogueira	Doylestown, Pa.	Plymouth
11	Mary Frazier	James T. Jr. and Alice B. Coggeshall	Plymouth	Brewster
15	Jane Louise Bartlett	John Jr. and Alice M. Leathers	Plymouth	Stoughton
15	Thomas Jenkins Packard	John W. and Mary L. Jenkins	Canton	Topsfield
16	Bruce Elwyn Beane	Elwyn S. and Hazel G. White	Lisbon, N. H.	Forestville, Ct.
16	Victor Louis Morni	Victor L. and Joaquina Quintal	Plymouth	Hawaiian Islands
18	Shirley Rose Hutchinson	Elmer W. and Florence R. Souza	Lynn	Plymouth
19	Richard Hosea Smith	Charles L. and Edith L. Woodbury	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Holly Meredith Hunt	Walter G. and Ruth A. McCarty	Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Bridgewater
21	Stillborn			Plymouth
21	Stephen John Almeida	John L. and Caroline M. Govoni	Plymouth	Duxbury
22	Ann Savery	Francis W. and Dorothy F. Libby	Plymouth	Melrose
23	Merry Mabbett	George and Ruth H. Kasper	Plymouth	Brockton
26	Andrew Louis Balboni	Louis A. and Dolores Maini	Kingston	Italy
31	Francis Duggan	Lawrence M. and Mary R. Rossetti	Holbrook	Plymouth

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1939

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Name of Parents
		Y.	M.	D.		
Jan. 1	Helen L. Willard	78	2	4	Hypertensive Heart Disease	John Winn and Martha Garrison
2	William A. Eller (Died in Boston)	32	9	26	Stillborn	Frank L. Eller and Minnie Lawles
4	Ella F. Pierce (Died in Brooklyn, N. Y.)	83	11	21	Pneumonia	James A. Smith and Frances Ring
4	David Tassinari	6 hours			Premature Birth	Mario Tassinari and Geraldine Albertini
5	Patricia Tassinari	8 hours			Premature Birth	Mario Tassinari and Geraldine Albertini
7	Silvio Ottani (Died in Boston)	54	—	—	Cancer of Stomach	Cesar Ottani and Valia Arenti
9	Jennie M. Diman	68	5	4	Bronchial Asthma	Edwin E. Rogers and Mary Burbank
10	William T. Hurle	72	8	7	Cerebral Embolus	Timothy Hurle and Christine Hertz
12	Helen B. Poole (Died in New Rochelle, N. Y.)	74	6	6	Heart Failure	John A. Blackmer and Ellen Dearborne
12	Antone Ferreira	42	2	7	Septicemia	Antone Ferreira and Mary Isabel
18	Rose Perry	57	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Manuel Arruda and Ella Reed
19	Edgar M. Miller	66	5	7	Broncho Pneumonia	James F. Miller and Theresa Blumenberg
22	Charles F. May	63	—	2	Coronary Thrombosis	Rhinehart May and Theresa Blumenberg
23	Thomas H. White (Died in Grafton)	73	—	—	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Thomas White and Annie Gerrior
25	Abbie F. Harding	88	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	David Kelley and Rebecca Kelley
26	Adaelinda Gandolfi	78	10	8	Cardiac Decompensation	Gaetano Montosi and Bridget Caviechi
30	Leon B. Akeley	66	2	8	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Isaiah C. Akeley and Lucy Eaton
31	Edith L. Shaw	64	4	17	Diabetes Mellitus	Jesse L. Austin and Florence Bancroft
Feb. 1	John E. Shaw (Died in Norfolk)	62	8	23	Carcinoma of Stomach	Roland H. Shaw and Maria E. Hipson
3	Nannie M. Douglas (Died in Greenfield)	53	—	—	Cancer	Frank Blanchard and Carrie
4	John B. Bouchard (Died in Chelsea)	47	—	—	Ulcerative Colitis	Joseph Bouchard and Mary Theresa
5	Frank J. Pacheco	81	—	—	Coronary Sclerosis	Antone Pacheco and Mary Theresa
6	Sarah Ward	83	2	17	Broncho Pneumonia	George Fuller and Catherine Gormley
6	Mary Medeiros	50	4	—	Coronary Thrombosis	Manuel Silva and Philomena Alves
9	Alice F. O'Connell	59	—	—	Carcinoma of Colon	Martin Keefe and Catherine Kinney
11	James F. Ward	72	—	—	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Thomas Ward and Margaret Carlin
12	Serena Allen	89	11	8	Arterio-Sclerosis	David Finney and Julia A. Morton
16	Emma L. Williams	77	5	16	Arterio-Sclerosis	William Nette and Katherine Lappe
17	John H. Govi	52	5	3	Malignant Typhoid Fever	Antonio Govi and Mary Vaccino

Date	Name	Y. M.	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
19	Grace E. Bryant	57	1	Chronic Myocarditis	William Manter and Sarah Swift
20	Franklin P. Burgess	71	1	Myocarditis	Phineas F. Burgess and Harriet Francis
21	Franklin Sherman	84	9	Fracture of Rib	Rubin Sherman and Harriet Bonzey
22	Eugene O'Brien	78	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph O'Brien and Ann Malone
23	Helen R. Burgess	64	4	Arterio Sclerosis	William W. Burgess and Mercy T. Weston
25	Priscilla S. Simmons	84	9	Broncho-Pneumonia	Barnabus Hedge and Priscilla Sherman
25	Hugh Caddell	85	11	Broncho-Pneumonia	William Caddell and Martha Turkington
27	Fred Govoni	71	6	Carcinoma of Oesophagus	Francis Govoni and Luisa
28	Georgia M. Morrison	62	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Edward Miner and Margaret Green
28	Alice M. Garside	57	11	Cardiac Decompensation	Oliver Lumb and Mary Shaw
Mar.					
3	Fredrika Small (Died in Boston)	54	8	Cancer of Oesophagus	Frederick L. Churchill and Mary Diman
5	Anna B. Crozier (Died in Waltham)	82	—	Multiple Sclerosis of Cord	Phelan and — White
5	Charles L. Johnson	58	2	Arterio Sclerosis	Nathan Johnson and Maryann R. Fay
6	Sarah L. Bird (Died in Plainfield, N. J.)	74	4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James H. Allen and Elizabeth Finney
9	Elizabeth J. Bainbridge	39	11	Scarlet Fever	Walter F. Bainbridge and Elizabeth McCarthy
10	John Furtado	54	10	Coronary Thrombosis	Joseph Furtado and Frances Monish
10	Joseph S. Morey	78	5	Broncho Pneumonia	Jesse Morey and Louisa Bettencourt
11	George A. Raymond, Jr.	51	—	Bronchial Asthma	George A. Raymond and Margie M. Robbins
15	Milton Woodward	69	1	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Alonzo W. Woodward and Mary King
17	John F. McArdle	78	8	Arterio Sclerosis	Henry McArdle and Bridget —
19	Mary Medara	67	—	Diabetes Mellitus	Cregal Regal and Mary Zabella
20	Frank Fugazzi	52	5	Toxemia	Louis Fugazzi and Catherine Montverdi
21	Mae E. Owens	59	11	Coronary Occlusion	James Lovejoy and Alice F. Marden
22	Honora Sullivan	82	1	Coronary Sclerosis	Daniel Crowley and Mary Cushing
25	Louisa Scagliarini	67	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Scagliarini and Angelena —
25	Albert F. Kierstead (Died in Providence, R. I.)	39	8	Accidental Drowning	Alexander Kierstead and Mary E. Ryan
27	Edward L. Burgess	70	10	Hypertension	Frederick Burgess and Harriet Leland
28	George D. Yeomans (Died in New York, N. Y.)	71	—	Coronary Disease	James D. Yeomans and Cornelia Davis
27	Alphonso Venturi	69	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Peter Venturi and Rosalie Sola
29	Eudora M. Hedge	78	6	Cancer of Intestines	James B. Pierce and Martha W. Barker
30	James H. Sanderson (Died in Taunton)	64	6	Broncho genic Carcinoma	James Sanderson and Elizabeth Grafton

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1939—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
April 2	Louise L. Stillman	68 6 9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Thomas Leith and Mary Sargeant
6	Lorenzo Wood (Died in Taunton)	77 — 6	Squamous Cell Carcinoma	Ichabod Wood and Mercy Perry
11	Eliza R. Brown	82 5 6	Arterio Sclerosis	John Holmes and Lucy Soule
14	Carlton Petit (Died in Boston)	21 11 6	Brain Abscess	Lionel Petit and Delina Martin
18	Albert Smith	82 6 14	Broncho-Pneumonia	Joseph Smith and Mary Hill
21	Antrim Lee	91 11 12	Chronic Myocarditis	Samuel Bradford and Hagar Andrews
26	Erville B. Delano	48 9 7	Divericulitis of Sigmoid	Edwin F. Delano and Mary J. Williams
28	Francisca Enos	60 —	Diabetis Mellitus	Manuel Teixeira and Francis
28	Elizabeth C. Mayland	75 —	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	John Carter and Katherine Brophy
29	Jane P. Nelson (Died in Barnstable)	85 3 11	Chronic Myocarditis	Henry Pearson and Sarah Taylor
30	Elmer H. Reed (Died in Boston)	39 2 13	Metastatic Chondrosarcoma Right Lung	Edward E. Reed and Phoebe Sampson
May 1	Eldora M. Burgess	64 9 14	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Isaac T. Hall and Eliza Grigg
4	Adelia P. Gavoni	61 11 7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Cesar Paoli and Clementine
4	Roland H. Shaw	88 11 27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jonathan Shaw and Nancy Chubbuck
6	Joseph P. Borgatti	70 5 11	Angina Pectoris	Antonina Borgatti and Louisa Tassinari
7	Robert T. Meharg (Died in Boston)	48 11 —	Carcinoma of Stomach	Robert J. Meharg and Lilly Moffatt
9	L. Louise Blake	63 10 19	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Henry S. Porter and Laura J. Hall
16	Harold W. Hannon	38 2 3	Asphyxiation by Gas.	William Hannon and Alice
16	Margaret M. Ward (Died in Taunton)	58 1 27	Chronic Myocarditis	Jeroniah Sullivan and Mary Lucy
19	Antone Jesse	51 7 —	Fracture of Skull	Frank Jesse and Jessie Teves
20	Redmond W. Barry	29 3 28	Pistol Shot Wound of Head.	David S. Barry and Ethel Hodgkins
22	Lois A. Bailey	— 4 26	Congenital Heart Disease	Percy W. Bailey and Eleanor Balboni
22	Harvey W. Raymond	70 4 28	Arterio-Sclerosis	George A. Raymond and Ellen M. Reed
23	Philip B. Raymond	15 3 25	Acute Non-hemolytic Streptococcle Empyema	Harry A. Raymond and Irene Tillson
24	Annie P. Morton	75 3 —	Chronic Myocarditis	Stephen P. Brown and Lucinda T. Benson
25		— 8 —	Stillborn	— and —
28	Roger Travassos	4 3 3	Fracture of Skull	Manuel Travassos and Isabel Medeiros
29	Joseph Costa	67 7 16	Coronary Sclerosis	Antone Costa and Margaret Paulish
31	Ella F. Torrance	80 7 28	Paget's Disease	Thomas Atwood and Betsey Lanman

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
June				
3	Donald Malaguti	5	Burns of legs, chest, arms, etc.	Everett Malaguti and Augusta Borsari
4	Lydia E. Whitaker	4	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Isaac E. Pearce and Mary E. Carney
5	Edgar H. Sherman	3	Acute Cardiac Failure	Thomas B. Sherman and Jane S. Hale
9	Helen M. Thomas	12	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Prince Manter and Sarah Rogers
11	Everett M. Mills (Died in Chelsea)	72	Pulmonary Embolism	Anos Mills and Mary Holmes
12	James F. Veros	57	Fracture of Skull	Alharasian Veros and _____
16	John A. Richmond	35	Chronic Paroxysmal Nocturnal Dyspnoea	William H. Richmond and Ellen Ishmael
17	Emma F. Bartlett	87	Chronic Myocarditis	Hosca C. Bartlett and Sarah F. Drew
16	Charles Knight	86	Coronary Thrombosis	Samuel Knight and Maria Brown
17	Manuel B. Rapoza	72	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Joseph Rapoza and Antonia Valent
20	George M. Schroeder	53	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Ulrich Schroeder and Charlotte Dahl
23	Virginia B. Quintal	70	Chronic Myocarditis	Antone Nunes and _____
24	Anders W. Swanson	61	Accidental Drowning	Swan Swanson and Tillie Nelson
July				
4	Esther Aranovitz	9		
5	Mary M. H. Bumpus	41	Carcinoma of Stomach	Morris Woldenberg and _____
7	John Russell	4	Carcinoma of Rt. Breast	Peter Winter and Mary Wetzel
8	Mary A. Churchill	79	Enlarged Prostate	John J. Russell and Mary Danforth
8	_____ Feinberg	96	Broncho Pneumonia	Augustus Burgess and Mary O. Finney
9	Edward Cunha	14	Prematurity	Moritz Feinberg and Celvy C. Chell
10	Joseph A. Rioux	14	Accidental Drowning	Joseph Cunha and Mary Cambra
11	Charles H. Smith	72	Heart Disease	Joseph Rioux and Febbi Parent
14	Mildred B. Blackmer	84	Subacute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	Charles Smith and _____
15	Arthur A. Durfee	52	Coronary Thrombosis	Israel C. Blackmer and Amanda Gris-
15	Mando J. Vandini	57	Angina Pectoris	wold
16	John F. Chandler	37	Toxemia	David S. R. Durfee and Adeline Hand
21	Frances U. Andrews (Died in Quincy)	79	Carcinoma of Prostate	Felice Vandini and Theresa Restani
21	Arthur J. Martel, Jr.	7		John A. Chandler and Eliza Ahern
21	Sarah E. Edson (Died in Concord, N. H.)	27	Prematurity	John M. Andrews and Frances Perry
23	Leonardo Fortini	62	Fracture of Skull	Arthur J. Martel and Stella M. Dumont
23	Tom Haigh	61	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Eden M. R. Tillson and Susan Nutter
31		4	Cirrhosis of Liver	Isadore Fortini and Generosa Carpeg-
		75	Carcinoma of Prostate	and _____
		6	Stillborn	Joseph Haigh and Anne E. Lawton

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1939—Continued

Aug.	3	Benjamin Bland	88	—	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Moses Bland and Rebecca Brown
	5	Jay Smith Atwood (Died in Norfolk)	69	3	10	Carcinoma of Urinary Bladder	Anthony Atwood and Susan Holmes
	7	Susan C. Thomas (Died in Boston)	79	10	12	Carcinoma of Transverse Colon	Joab Thomas and Jerusha Cobb
	9	Stanley Whitten	32	5	28	Asphyxiation by Drowning	Herman B. Whitten and Ada Garry
	9	Lorraine Dahlborg	30	5	6	Asphyxiation by Drowning	Robert E. Dahlborg and Frida J. Dahlborg
	11	Eva Mulcahy	81	—	1	Fracture of Skull	George Fricker and Frances Cushman
	12	Martin W. Anderson	76	5	1	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Andrew Anderson and Lottie Brennon
	15	Margaret E. Reagan	75	—	—	Carcinoma of Stomach	Timothy Reagan and Ellen McCarthy
	16	Giacomo C. Borsari	82	11	27	Arterio-Sclerosis	Joseph Borsari and Maria Villani
	17	Mary A. McEnaney	56	—	1	Carcinoma of Breast	— and —
	22	Margaret White	7	—	—	Asphyxiation by Drowning	John White and Lillian Green
	26	Catherine E. Russell (Died in Boston)	79	9	6	Cerebral Arterio Sclerosis	Elliott Russell and Sarah Tinkham
	27	Richard Gallagher	68	2	26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Richard Gallagher and Elizabeth Pace
	27	Francis S. Douglass	67	5	29	Coronary Occlusion	Roswell S. Douglass and Frances J. Clark
	27	Thomas V. Lavache (Died in Norfolk)	75	9	8	Carcinoma of Stomach	Victor Lavache and Genevieve Richards
	31	Anders Osterberg (Died in Chelsea)	58	8	14	Pulmonary Infraction	Carl Osterberg and Anna Gran
Sept.	4	Mary F. Murphy	41	—	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph J. Murphy and Mary Murphy
	5	Silas D. Brown	91	5	1	Arterio-Sclerosis	Ido Brown and Roxanna Dunlap
	7	George E. Safford	60	11	9	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Arthur W. Safford and Helen Richmond
	8	Marjorie Baker	2	1	22	Fracture of Skull	Charles E. Baker and Stella M. Pratt
	8	James Thompson	54	5	29	Uremia	William M. Thompson and Sarah —
	9	Mariano C. Pacheco	60	11	—	Carcinoma of Liver	Manuel Pacheco and Anna Caldado
	9	Louise C. Zucchelli	40	3	27	Adenocarcinoma of Liver	Joseph Gallerani and Mariana Bregoli
	10	—	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
	14	Maria Vantagoli (Died in Kingston)	80	—	—	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Paul Donaglia and Caroline Piazza
	15	Mary A. Murray	80	—	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Jeremiah Murray and Elizabeth Lynch
	16	Mary C. Rich	96	6	29	Arterio-Sclerosis	Isaac B. Rich and Sarah Tribble
	17	Charles H. Stewart	59	5	24	Coronary Occlusion	James Stewart and Johanna Maguire
	18	Stillborn	76	11	9	Coronary Occlusion	Charles A. Bigelow and Hannah F. Thwing
	18	Anna L. Pierce	—	—	—	—	—

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
19	Aldo Giovanetti	46	6	—	Pneumonia	Augusto Giovanetti and Adele Chierici
22	Benjamin Loring Thomas (Died in Chelsea)	75	10	1	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Joab Thomas and Jerusha Cobb
23	Ida G. Berg	85	—	—	Coronary Occlusion	Harry Solomonovitz and Ida A. —
23	Maria A. Savery	73	11	12	Coronary Thrombosis	Patrick Smith and Mary Cavanaugh
23	Joseph Santerre	61	—	—	Acute Myocarditis	Frank Santerre and Philomene Godreau
28	Della Cromwell	66	8	27	Diabetic Coma	and —
29	Katherine E. Tillson	61	9	16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Matthew B. Wood and Hannah McDonald
29	Manuel M. Cunha	54	4	6	Lung Abscess	Michael Cunha and —
30	George J. L. Sears (Died in Johnson City, Tenn.)	52	—	—	Hemorrhage Gastro Intestinal	Horatio Sears and Margaret —
Oct.						
1	Samuel Gleason	71	6	17	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Charles Gleason and Annie F. Weston
3	Mary A. Parker	80	8	29	Oedema of Lungs	Elias T. Caswell and Martha A. Taskin
8	Clarence A. Bugbee	55	—	—	Coronary Thrombosis	Asa Bugbee and Laura Fisher
10	Anna H. Raymond	78	8	11	Coronary Thrombosis	Charles H. Finney and Rebecca H. Diman
11	Carrie L. Averill (Died in Boston)	75	6	11	Carcinoma Left Ovary	Elias Tuttle and Mary Haskell
13	Albert A. D'Entremont	65	4	—	Chronic Nephritis	Freeman D'entremont and Sophia Robbins
15	Mary Diaz	20	min.	—	Prematurity	August J. Diaz and Mary G. Rodrigues
15	Joan Diaz	15	min.	—	Prematurity	August J. Diaz and Mary G. Rodrigues
16	Richard Lowe (Died in Monson)	17	11	23	Lobar Pneumonia	Leon L. Lowe and Almira Churchill
18	Joseph Correa	67	—	—	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Manuel Correa and Mary Ferreira
19	Joseph M. Silva	64	—	—	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Manuel M. Silva and Isabelle Clara
19	Catherine Phinney	81	—	—	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	Henry Quinn and Hannah Mulholland
20	Americus Pederzani (Died in Chelsea)	39	9	13	Septicemia, Oedema of Lungs	Niceto Pederzani and Marcella Guiccardi
20	Dorastes Morton Pratt	61	10	24	Fracture of Skull	Alphonse Pratt and Adeline A. Cook
21	Ada Stevenson	69	10	19	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Frederick Stevenson and Susannah Wesley
22	Elizabeth Badger	65	4	16	Chronic Myocarditis	Charles Mann and Mary Fox
24	Joseph H. Wilson	80	10	16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph H. Wilson and Katherine Sampson
26	William C. Roncarati (Died in Boston)	2	3	24	Influenzal Meningitis	Robert Roncarati and Marguerite Capella
27	Nellie H. Berry	71	11	27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William E. Wadsworth and Mary H. Peterson

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1939—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
29 Nov.	William B. Sherman	72 4 16	Coronary Thrombosis	Winslow Sherman and Sarah —
29	Ruth H. Woodward	78 9 28	Cerebral Embolism	Thomas Pierce and Roxanna Pierce
30	Catherine Hinckley	80 7 5	Coronary Thrombosis	Jeremiah Emington and Ellen McAuliffe
31	Chester B. Wall	48 11 21	Asphyxiation by Drowning	Arthur B. Wall and Clara Bennett
1 Nov.	Frederick E. Hinckley	50 — —	Meningitis	Frederick O. Hinckley and Catherine Emington
1	Walter R. Whiting (Died in Taunton)	89 4 23	Acute Massive Hemorrhage	Winslow Whiting and Abbie Holmes
4	Alice M. Bull	59 6 19	Cancer of Liver	Alexander Morrison and Lucy —
5	Minnie L. Davis	65 0 9	Cardiac Decompensation	Henry Spooner and Mary Clapp
5	Maria F. Engles	71 3 11	Carcinoma of Rectum	Ichabod T. Holmes and Ruth Thrasher
7	Geoffrey D. Perrior	70 1 13	Arterio Sclerosis	Daniel Perrior and Victoria Budreau
7	Abbie A. Sherman	64 1 27	Coronary Sclerosis with Occlusion	Sylvanus F. Swift and Helen Hall
11	Myles Hanson (Died in Boston)	72 8 —	Pyelo-Nephritis	Peter Hanson and Ellen Larsen
13	Louis Sgarzi	63 6 18	Bleeding Peptic-Ulcer	Vincent Sgarzi and Maria Tosi
15	Florence McQuade	23 4 12	Asphyxiation by Carbon Monoxide	Wilbert McQuade and Louise Cote
15	Cecil E. Chambers	30 11 15	Asphyxiation by Carbon Monoxide	Henry D. Chambers and Ida Hogerman
15	Amber G. Knowles (Died in Newark, N. J.)	73 6 26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Samuel Swift and Louisa Sampson
20	Charles F. Willard	81 8 29	Pyelo-Nephritis	William A. P. Willard and Mary B. Knapp
22	Caroline M. Stevens (Died Wingdale, N. Y.)	31 — 9	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Oscar E. Stevens and Caroline Morgan
23	Thomas Pasteris	81 3 29	Cerebral Embolism	Emiliano Pasteris and Vittoria Michela
28	Joseph Balboni	78 8 4	Acute Cardiac Dilitation	Chester Balboni and Patience Malaguti
29	Rose A. McGoff (Died in Boston)	64 — —	Arterio-Sclerosis	John McLaughlin and Margaret L. Thompson
30	Mary Finney	45 6 13	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Peter Fries and Georgianna Bulow
30	Albert F. Chandler	86 1 20	Arterio Sclerosis	Albert C. Chandler and Adaline F. Harlow
3 Dec.	Emily J. Brewer	79 5 21	Carcinoma of Cervix	Thomas Ford and Elizabeth Best
7	Louis C. Jaques	71 — 10	Coronary Embolism	Frederick Jaques and Fannie Curtis
8	Mary E. Haigh (Died in Detroit)	71 12 16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jonas Clegg and Hannah Hobson

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
9	George H. Doten	89 4 3	Arterio-Sclerosis	Prince Doten and Anne Eaton
9	Hannah Bodell	72 — —	Heart Disease	William Gray and Margaret Brown
11	Mary Frazier	1 hr. 43 min.	Intestinal Obstruction	James T. Frazier, Jr., and Alice B. Coggeshall
12	Andrew E. Halberg	72 3 23	Coronary Occlusion	Andrew Halberg and Lena —
13	George L. Phillips	59 4 18	Coronary Occlusion	George Phillips and Harriet Greenfield
13	Harriet E. Doten	84 10 1	Pemphigus Vulgaris	Prince Doten and Anne Eaton
16	Mary V. Holmes (Died in Boston)	71 — 27	Carcinoma of Stomach	Benjamin V. Bennett and Cordelia V. Wormelle
19	Nellie M. Wade	69 — 5	Arterio Sclerosis	Edward Bartlett and Jeanette Snow
20	Michael Perry	44 — —	Coronary Occlusion	Charles M. Perry and Celestina Vaega
20	Manuel Souza	42 2 26	Coronary Occlusion	Joseph Souza and Mary Vincent
21	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
23	Charles H. Hall	87 3 26	Arterio-Sclerosis	William Hall and Susan Bagnell
24	Laura E. Bralley	71 2 13	Coronary Thrombosis	William Nickerson and Azubah A. Worthy
25	John L. Bachelder	86 2 10	Oedema of Lungs	John Bachelder and Martha Keene
29	William D. Carleton	81 — 14	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	William D. Carleton and Josephine McMaster
29	Hazel G. Johnson	36 11 7	Metastatic Carcinoma	Martin Johnson and Josephine Nordstrom
30	Jemima Churchill	85 5 23	Cerebral Embolism	John Grigg and Eliza Keirstead

SUMMARY

MARRIAGES, 1939

Number Registered in 1939	184
---------------------------	-----

BIRTHS, 1939

Number Registered, 225, of which 49 were non-residents.

Males	116
Females	109
	<hr/>
	225

DEATHS, 1939

Number of deaths registered, 222, of which 45 were non-residents, and 39 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1939, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	367
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	420
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	216
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	88
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	5
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	6
Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	85
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	7
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses (Minor)	1
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	7
Non-Resident Hunting Licenses	0
Duplicate Licenses	6
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	97
Male Dog Licenses	674
Female Dog Licenses	280
Kennel Licenses	3

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,

Town Clerk.

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Commissioners
AND
Superintendent
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



1939

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-fifth annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance	\$24,500.00
Appropriation, Construction	3,000.00
Appropriation, Sandwich Road (Jordan Hospital line)	2,600.00
Refunds	51.55
	<hr/>
	\$30,151.55

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$22,823.63
Sandwich Road, Jordan Hospital line	1,527.82
Renewal and Extension of Main	2,648.47
Extension of Services	762.04
Meters and Setting	986.07
Stock on hand at Shop	207.71
Stock on hand (Pipe and Fittings for Hospital Job)	907.13
Unexpended balance, Construction	9.46
Unexpended balance, Sandwich Rd. (Jordan Hospital line)	165.05
Unexpended balance, Maintenance	114.17
	<hr/>
	\$30,151.55

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$3,000.00
Registrar	1,300.00
Clerk	1,352.00
Office Heat, Light and Janitor Service	348.21
Stationery, Printing, Postage	162.80

Annual Reports	40.84	
Telephone	277.88	
Labor	7,554.45	
Meter Manholes and Covers	43.84	
Freight, Express	51.82	
Miscellaneous Equipment and		
Repairs	777.94	
Tools and Repairs	144.89	
Auto Repairs and Supplies	327.66	
Auto Insurance and Registration	126.70	
Gasoline and Oil	374.74	
Insurance (Work. Compensa. and		
Employ. Liabil.)	450.20	
Shop Heat and Light	43.98	
Leaks repaired in Main Pipe	111.40	
Leaks repaired in Service Pipe	189.54	
Labor and Material Painting		
Tanks	260.20	
Half (1/2) cost Paint. Office Build-		
ing exterior	62.50	
	<hr/>	\$17,001.59
Pumping Station:		
Salaries	\$3,300.00	
Heat Engineers' Dwelling	228.50	
Light Engineers' Dwelling	51.26	
Painting Inside and Outside		
Dwelling and Carpentering	461.35	
Coal at Pumping Station	394.76	
Light at Pumping Station	34.80	
Fuel Oil	432.31	
Lubricating Oil	112.60	
Power Billington Street Station	493.72	
Heat Billington Street Station	12.00	
Power Booster Pump, War-		
ren Avenue	147.13	
Material and Supplies	153.61	
	<hr/>	\$5,822.04
		<hr/>
		\$22,823.63

BONDED DEBT

On January 1, 1939, the bonded debt of the Water Department was \$30,000.00. During the year 1939 this amount has been reduced to \$20,000.00 by a principal payment of \$10,000.00. The interest paid during the year was \$1,200.

REVENUE

The total collections for 1939 amounted to \$46,500.29, divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$39,414.84	
Manomet System	7,085.45	
	<hr/>	\$46,500.29

It may be interesting in this connection to note that the *average annual* collections for the past six years (1934 to 1939) have been \$45,000.00.

PUMPING STATION

The Diesel engine driven pumping plant at the Lout Pond station has continued to give satisfactory service during the past year. This unit operated 2,782 hrs. in 1939 and pumped 297,743,000 gals. of water against a head of 72 ft., using 9,080 gals. of fuel oil. Or, stated another way, 32,800 gals. of water was pumped for each gal. of fuel oil consumed. The record for the previous year was 31,700 gals. pumped per gal. of fuel oil used.

The Barr steam pump, used as a standby, was operated 166½ hrs. during 1939 and pumped 14,100,000 gals. of water. The *fuel* cost per million gals. of pumping with the Diesel engine for the two year period of 1938 and 1939 was \$1.40. The *fuel* cost per million gallons with the Barr steam over a six year period from 1932 to 1937 inclusive was \$6.80.

The cost of fuel oil, used in the Diesel, was 4.26 cts. per gal. and the average cost of soft coal was \$6.86 per net ton.

We wish at this time to stress the danger of relying on the present standby pump for dependable use. This

unit consists of a direct acting Barr pump of 2 million gals. per twenty-four hours capacity, installed in 1903. One of the steam boilers was installed in 1903 and the other 1899.

The Commissioners feel that they do not wish to assume the responsibility of continuing this Barr pump and these boilers in service any longer and therefore recommend a new Diesel engine and pump, a duplicate of the one now in use, to be placed on the Barr pump foundation. The cost of the installation which would include Diesel engine and pump, pipe connections to existing suction and discharge, and a heater for the pump room would be \$7,250.00.

We, therefore, urge the Town to make this appropriation in order that this new work may be done during 1940 and that the hazard of relying on the steam installation (parts of which are 37 years old and parts 40) may be eliminated.

PROPOSED NEW WORK

The report of the Superintendent shows a table in detail of the lengths and sizes of new pipe lines laid during the year, and the cost of material used on each job.

For the year 1940 we recommend new pipe on Chestnut Street, and a section of Allerton Street and Samoset Street.

It happens almost invariably each year, after appropriations are passed on, at the Town Meeting, that requests are made for minor extensions of main pipe that had not been anticipated when making up the budget. The Commissioners feel that they should be in a position to comply with such requests as seem to them warranted. We therefore, recommend an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for Construction, which will be sufficient to do the proposed work on Chestnut Street, Allerton Street, and Samoset Street, and allow for some extensions that cannot now be foreseen.

NEW TRUCK

We are recommending a new 1-ton truck to replace one bought in January of 1935. This truck has been run 57,000 miles and expensive repairs will have to be made if it is to be used. The net cost of the replacement will be \$700.00.

The Water Commissioners recommend, therefore, the following budget for 1940.

Maintenance	\$25,000.00	
Construction	6,000.00	
New Truck	700.00	
New Diesel and Pump	7,250.00	
	<hr/>	\$38,950.00

Respectfully submitted,

WM. R. MORTON, Chairman
JOHN L. MORTON
JOHN H. DAMON
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE
EDWARD R. BELCHER
Board of Water Commissioners

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass. Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Fairbanks-Morse and Goulds.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous coal and Fuel Oil.

(b) Brand of coal, New River, sel. R/M.

(c) Average price of coal per net ton delivered, \$8.25.

Coal, consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 28,930 lbs.

Amount of other fuel used, 9,080 gals. Fuel Oil.

Total equivalent for the year 28,930 lbs. coal and 9,080 gals. Fuel Oil.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr, 14,099,000 gals., with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 13,426,000 gals.

Goulds, 297,743,000 gals.

Average static head, 65 ft.

Average dynamic head, 72 ft.

Number gallons per lbs. coal:

Barr, 487

Duty of Pumps:

Barr, 29,123,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$5,822.04

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$17.90.

Per million gals, raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.248

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$22,823.63

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$70.17.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.974.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 536,150,000.

Average daily consumption, 1,468,000 gallons

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 111.

Gallons per day to each tap, 432.

STATISTIC RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement
cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 3,683 feet.

Discontinued: 1,513 feet.

Total now in use: 78 miles, 1,539 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$1.42.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.140.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 2,206 ft.

Hydrants now in use, 323 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, 6. Discontinued, 2. Number now in
use, 866.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and Cement lined.

Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 1,047 feet. Discontinued: None.

Total now in use: 9 miles, 4,989 feet.

Service taps added: 50. Discontinued: None.

Number now in use: 3396.

Average length of services: 20.9 feet.
 Average cost of service: \$15.24.
 Number meters added: 109.
 Number now in use: 2,629.
 Percentage of services metered: 77.4%.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:
 Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1939.

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID DURING YEAR 1939

Location	Length in ft.	Size in inches	Cost
Russel Street	570	8	\$1,071.90
Seaver Street	50	6	79.93
Allerton Street	404	8	
	32	6	787.01
	8	4	
Goddard Court	82	3 (Galv.)	
	52	2½ "	89.83
	95	2 "	
Willard Place	220	2½ "	89.65
Highland Terrace	410	6	530.15
	1,923		\$2,648.47
(Spec. Sandwich Road Appro.)			
(Hospital job)	1,010	8	1,527.82
(WPA) Cherry Street Ext.	750	6"	819.96
	3,683		\$4,996.25

MANOMET SYSTEM

The very dry spell through July and part of August when only 0.87" of rain fell from July 1 to August 12, inclusive, necessitated running the small booster pump on the Shore Road to insure filling the Stone Tank each day. The pump was operated 350 hours in July and 502 hours in August.

In my opinion it would be desirable to make some studies during the coming year to determine the possibility of developing an auxiliary water supply in Manomet that would be available during periods of heavy draught each year when the demand on the whole system is at a maximum.

If we are able to develop such a supply it will not be necessary to operate the booster on Warren Avenue, since water from this new source could be pumped directly into the Porter Harlow tank and distributed from there into the whole system.

STANDPIPES

In April 1939 the 50,000 gal. standpipe at the Pine Hills was emptied and painted two coats of red lead inside and in May 1939 the 50,000 gal. tank on Cherry Street was similiarly painted. The total cost of both these jobs for labor and material was \$260.20.

These tanks will probably not need further attention for a period of four years.

RAINFALL

The average annual rainfall in Plymouth, as determined from a fifty-three year record has been 46.27" and the rainfall for 1939 was 44.17".

During July and part of August we experienced a considerable drought. The July 1939 rainfall was 0.79", compared to a normal July rainfall of 3.26", and although the August 1939 rainfall was 4.10", compared to 3.63" normal for August, the total for the two months was only 4.89" against a normal of 6.89" over a 53 year period.

The result of this low rainfall is mentioned in another part of this report as being responsible for about 850 hours of operation of the Warren Avenue booster pump to keep Manomet standpipes filled.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

During the year, the usual inspection of hydrants and gates was taken care of, as well as painting most of the

hydrants. Both hydrants and gates, at this writing, are in excellent working order.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

Sample of water from our source of supply were forwarded to the State Department of Public Health for the customary analyses, reports of which are on file in the office of the Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following is the report and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

ARRESTS FOR THE YEAR

Females	15
Males	415
Total	430

Amount of Fines Imposed	\$3,658.00
Property Recovered	3,110.44
Mileage of Department	75,853 miles

TYPES OF AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

Pedestrians, Fatal	3
Pedestrians, Fatal, Private property	1
Operator, Fatal	1
Pedestrian injured	22
Automobile Property damage	135
Automobiles Injured	56
Total	218

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police.

NOTE: See Town Accountant's Report for Expenditures of this Department.

ASSESSORS' REPORT
1939

Aggregate Value	\$21,781,400.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	238,850.00

Available for Revenue	\$21,542,550.00
-----------------------	-----------------

Valuation of Personal	\$1,647,925.00
-----------------------	----------------

Valuation of Real	19,894,625.00
-------------------	---------------

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	94,368.93
-----------	-----------

County Tax	36,108.27
------------	-----------

Tuberculosis Hospital	10,987.59
-----------------------	-----------

Town Appropriation	857,648.37
--------------------	------------

Overlay	15,326.06
---------	-----------

\$1,014,439.22

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the
Town to be used by the
Assessors: \$330,802.80

Town Meetings,
August 28, 1939 17,500.00
May 9, 1939, out 45,000.00

of Excess and
Deficiency Acct. on
approval of Comm. of
Corp. and Taxation 393,302.80

\$621,136.42

Division of Taxes:

January	1	Personal	\$46,801.07
---------	---	----------	-------------

January	1	Real	565,007.35
---------	---	------	------------

April	1	Polls	9,328.00
-------	---	-------	----------

December 31		Additional Polls	46.00
-------------	--	------------------	-------

December 31		Additional Personal	1,400.00
-------------	--	---------------------	----------

December 31		Additional Real Estate	2,400.00
-------------	--	------------------------	----------

Rate of Taxation \$28.40 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector :

Personal Property	\$46,840.83
Real Estate	565,075.51
Polls	9,374.00

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5

General Laws as Amended :

Houses of Religious Worship	\$322,700.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	1,114,075.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	182,625.00
United States of America	118,200.00
County of Plymouth	619,850.00
Town of Plymouth	2,001,675.00

Table of Aggregates

Number of Persons, Firms,
and Corporations assessed

on Property	4611
Polls assessed	4687
Polls exempted under Clause 18	14
Polls exempted under Clause 23	15
Polls exempted under Chapter 202, Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L.	
Acts of 1936	396
Horses	52
Cows	224
Neat Cattle	8
Swine	84
Sheep	17
Fowl	6600
Dwelling Houses	4205
Acres of Land	48,000

Motor Vehicles assessed
under Motor Excise Law :

Value of Motor Vehicles Registered	\$828,895.00
---------------------------------------	--------------

Warrants to Collector

(Motor Excise) 24,869.24

State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$35.90 on \$1,000.

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1937:		
Dec. 31, 1938, Balance		\$2,432.49
Dec. 31, 1939, Abatements		
Polls	\$96.00	
Personal	382.20	
Real	622.10	
	<hr/>	1,100.30
Balance to Reserve Overlay,		<hr/> \$1,332.19
Levy of 1938:		
Dec. 31, 1938, Balance		\$7,858.58
Dec. 31, 1939, Abatements		
Polls	\$102.00	
Personal	219.28	
Real	1,960.57	
	<hr/>	2,281.85
		<hr/> \$5,576.73
Levy of 1939:		
Oct. 5, 1939, Overlay		15,326.06
Dec. 31, 1939, Abatements		
Polls	846.00	
Personal	110.05	
Real	4,944.44	
	<hr/>	5,900.49
		<hr/> \$9,425.57
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1938, Balance		9,491.48
From Overlay of 1937		1,332.19
		<hr/> \$10,823.67

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,
FRED A. SAMPSON,
JAMES S. SWANTON,
Assessors.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

February 21, 1940.

To The Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Public Welfare submits herewith its annual report for the year 1939. In the interest of economy it is brief. The problems of the past year have been neither unusual nor overburdensome. It is common knowledge that the appropriations made at the March meeting for Temporary Aid, Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance proved to be insufficient, with the result that additional appropriations were sought and obtained at a special meeting in December. The primary reason for the increase in actual over anticipated expenditures for temporary aid was the failure of the relief load to decrease during the summer months. The absence of this usual seasonal drop meant a marked increase in expense. To whatever cause you attribute the phenomenon, it was an actual fact that relief demands were much heavier than anticipated and, as a consequence, the appropriation was used up the more quickly. With Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, the amounts actually appropriated in March were less than the amounts estimated to be required. In each case the actual requirements proved to equal the estimates.

In making up the budget for 1940, certain items have been included relating to changes in the administrative setup. Some changes have already been made. It is hoped that we can go further. A full time visitor is necessary, beyond question. With the increase in relief load, the added requirements relative to reports, etc., from the Commonwealth, and the ever present necessity for strict

supervision of the administration of relief, it is of vital importance to the town that an adequate staff be maintained by this Department. The present staff is not able to handle the work properly. The changes instituted over the past year have improved the situation, but much remains to be done.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. PRIESTLY, Chairman,
A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Jr., Sec'y.
THOMAS W. LOFT,

Board of Public Welfare of the
Town of Plymouth.

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance presents herewith its annual report for the year 1939.

During the past year, there were 418 cases that received assistance from this Department which aid amounted to \$121,708.32. As the Federal Government reimbursed the Town one-half up to \$30.00 expended in each case, the Town received \$55,182.74 for assistance rendered. Of the balance which is \$66,525.58 the Commonwealth will reimburse the Town approximately two-thirds leaving a net cost to the Town of Plymouth of approximately \$22,175.20 for the 418 cases that received assistance.

The total cost for the administration of Old Age Assistance for 1939 was \$3,236.69. Of this amount the Federal Government reimbursed the Town \$1,859.27 leaving a net cost to the Town for administration of \$1,377.42.

Ending December 31, 1939 we had a case load of 362 and we anticipate a net increase in our case load in 1940 of about two cases a month or twenty-four cases for the year.

Beginning January 1, 1940 the Federal Government will reimburse the Town one-half of the amount of assistance given in each case up to \$40.00 per month. This will help to reduce the net cost to the Town for Old Age Assistance for 1940.

Last year the Bureau requested an appropriation of \$68,000.00. The Finance Committee recommended that \$65,000.00 be appropriated which was done. At the special town meeting in December it was found necessary to ask* for an additional appropriation of \$3,500.00 to enable us

to complete payments to recipients for the month of December.

It is earnestly hoped by the Bureau that the Town will appropriate the sum of \$76,500.00 estimated by the Bureau to be the amount necessary to properly administer Old Age Assistance for the year 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. PRIESTLY,
Chairman Pro Tem
HAROLD S. DAMON
THOMAS W. LOFT

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library :

The annual report of the Plymouth Public Library and Loring Library is herewith presented :

Of 1,243 books added by purchase ; 448 were adult non-fiction, 565 adult fiction, and 230 juvenile books. The total number of books in the library is 24,396.

Library circulation for the year was 127,891 books and 2,287 prints ; including 93,970 adult books, 19,588 juvenile and 14, 443 school deposit circulations.

LORING LIBRARY

The Directors of the Plymouth Public Library assumed the management of the Loring Library on May 1, 1939. If this library was to operate efficiently as a unit of the main library it seemed wise to reorganize all departments. The library committee of the Board of Directors made new rulings affecting borrower's privileges and circulation of books to conform as nearly as possible with those observed at the main library.

Hours open to the public were increased from 28 to 42 hours. The desk and charging systems were simplified and are now uniform. The library was crowded ; shelves were full and books were stacked in inaccessible places. The librarian examined all books and discarded obsolete and worn out volumes. There were months of clerical work and physical labor involved in this discarding of books, and we were fortunate in having two National Youth Administration workers who also lettered with an electric stylus all non-fiction books in the library.

There was immediate need of new books and with little knowledge of the reading requirements of Loring Library

adult users it seemed wise to purchase liberally only juvenile and intermediate books. These departments in the past few years had received less consideration. The junior and senior high school supplementary reading collection was in need of new titles which were purchased; the reference collection used almost entirely by school pupils received consideration as well. As reading habits of adult readers were observed it was possible to purchase many new titles for this department. From May 1 to December 31, 641 books were added. Of this total 312 were adult, 313 juvenile, 16 were reference books.

In 1939 the library circulated 27,507 books; 21,835 were adult books and 5,672 were juvenile. The circulation gain over the preceding year was 5,459.

All borrowers have been re-registered and in the six months period 472 adults, 299 children, a total of 772 have registered.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,

Librarian.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Park Commissioners herewith submit their report for 1939.

The receipts of the bath house at Beach Park showed an increase over 1938, Received in 1939, \$492.43 as compared with \$468.95 in 1938.

The camping receipts at the Indian Reservation camp grounds were for 1939, \$1,055.07 which was an increase over the \$917.00 in 1938.

The receipts from the Nelson Street Camp Grounds were \$1,527.15 for 1939 and in 1938, \$1,588.75.

The bath house at Morton Park had as receipts for 1939, \$65.10; for 1938, \$64.60.

Stephens Field bath house receipts in 1939 were \$37.51 as compared with \$42.90 in 1938.

The Park Commissioners wish to thank the Welfare Department in giving many hours of labor and, through this cooperation, the department was able to accomplish much work which required attention.

Veterans' Field attained a greater popularity the past year than ever before and a Field Day climaxed a successful season.

Stephens Field had its usual popularity and the work done by W. P. A. on the tennis court and field received much praise.

The W. P. A. project in all parks has accomplished much, which otherwise could not have been done with our appropriation.

The usual maintenance has kept all Parks in good shape and with the cooperation of the personnel we have been able to keep within our appropriation.

ALMORE W. BURGESS, Chairman
ARTHUR L. MORSE
GEORGE T. FOX

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Health herewith presents its annual report together with the reports of its various appointees for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The report of our appointees show the work has been carried on in the usual manner.

Four clinics were held for the immunization against diphtheria under the supervision of Doctor Abate and the Community nurses, with 67 children under school age immunized. State records show a great decline in reported cases of diphtheria. We wish more parents would avail themselves of this opportunity, and have their children immunized after the age of six months.

An average of five persons have been at the Plymouth County Tuberculosis Hospital during the year, and three out-patients reported for treatment each month. There were thirty-eight contacts examined and X-rayed. Two patients at Lakeville State Sanatorium and one at Rutland State Hospital.

Contagious diseases reported as follows:

Chicken Pox	137
Dog Bites	46
Menengitis	2
German Measles	6
Lobar Pneumonia	2
Measles	354
Mumps	300
Scarlet Fever	8
Tuberculosis	3
Whooping Cough	17
Typhoid Fever	2
Gonorrhea	11
Syphilis	10

Of the eight cases of scarlet fever reported three were from a summer camp being out of town cases. Measles and mumps were very prevalent with a great number of cases not being reported, where no physician was called, therefore we have no exact record.

The collection of garbage has been carried on in the usual way having very few complaints.

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

July 1, 1939 to Dec. 31, 1939

E. Elroy Morse

Complaints:

Rubbish	69
Garbage	92
Miscellaneous	127

Inspections of Food Stores:

Grocery	308
Bakeries	70
Restaurants and Lunch Rooms	321
Fish Markets	24

Miscellaneous inspections:

Pool Rooms
Recreation Camps
Bath Houses
Public Dumps
Public Toilets
Bottling Places
Sausage Factory
Ice Cream Establishments

162

There are a great number of complaints made and investigated by the sanitary inspector which are not listed above.

Violations for keeping vegetables, fruit and other products too near the side walk: 43

REPORT OF SLAUGHTER INSPECTOR

Arthur L. Morse

Animals slaughtered and inspected the past year:

Cattle	112
Pigs	108
Calves	33

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

M. D. Welsh, Fred P. Bailey and Edgar F. Bliss

Number of Permits	262
Number of Inspections	262
New Buildings	35
Old Buildings	227

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

Daniel J. Sullivan

WORK PERFORMED

Licenses and Permits Issued:

	Class A	Class B	Class C	Totals
Licenses, Milk Dealers	68	66	34	168
Licenses, Oleomargarine		8		8
Permits			49	49
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	68	74	83	225

Summary of Inspections Made, Sanitary:

Class A—Hotels, Restaurants, Tea Rooms, Lunch Rooms, Fountains, etc.	18	93.6%
Class B:—Stores, Markets, or Like Dealers	18	91.7
Class C:—Producers and Producer Dealers, having 1 or 2 cows	14	83.7
Dairy farm: — Producers and Producer Dealers, having more than 2 cows	47	71.4
Dairy:—Pasteurizing Plants	3	96.0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	100	436.4%

Average Percentage for Sanitary Conditions	87.2%
Summary of Tests Made:	
Butter, Fats, Milk	47
Total Solids and Solids Not-Fat	94
Sediment	47
Adulteration	47
Pathogenic	63
	<hr/>
Totals	298
Average Percentage of Butter-Fats in Raw Milk Tested	4.47%
Average Percentage of Total Solids, in Raw Milk Tested	14.11%
Average Percentage of Refractive Index, Raw Milk Tested	36.37%
Average Percentage of Sanitary Conditions for Sediment Tested	94.6 %
Average Percentage of Butter-Fats in Pasteurized Milk Tested	4.12%
Average Percentage of Total Solids in Pasteurized Milk Tested	13.09%
Average Percentage of Refractive Index, Pasteurized Milk Tested	36.73%
Average Percentage of Sanitary Conditions for Sediment Tested	99.3 %

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT S. MAXWELL, Chairman
WIGGIN L. MERRILL, M.D.
RUDOLPH E. SWENSON, M.D.

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year 1939.

It is with considerable satisfaction that again I report the high standing of efficiency which is still being maintained, as shown by the records of 1939.

You will note that the number of alarms has increased to 404 as against 313 for the previous year, indicating an increase of 91.

The assessed value of buildings, and contents involved, is \$347,100, the loss being \$28,730.00. Based on 13,000 inhabitants, this shows a loss of \$2.21 per person, or 8.2% of the property involved.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North stations are in need of considerable repairs to the brick work, and the doors of the Central Station should be replaced. It is also hoped that your Honorable Board will deem it advisable to go forward with the approved W. P. A. Project to increase the toilet facilities and make possible a fire-proof room for the fire alarm apparatus.

FIRE ALARM AND RADIO

The outside lines of the fire alarm system are in good condition but should be extended further south from Cliff Street. The repeater is in need of overhauling. This is expected to be done early in 1940.

APPARATUS

It is still my firm opinion that both from an economical and efficiency maintenance standpoint, a progressive plan of replacement should be started. After a thorough investigation made by the Special Committee appointed at the 1939 Annual Town Meeting, this opinion has been substantiated.

Respectfully submitted

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner

REPORT OF FIRES FOR 1939

Traveled 1,692 miles; Pumper used 376 times; false alarms, 6; H. H. Inhalator 4 times and the E. & J. Resuscitator used 5 times. Feet of hose used, 50,980; water from booster tanks, 19,568 gallons. Feet of ladders used, 2,650; 797 gallons chemicals.

Assessed value of buildings, \$249,120.00; Insured, \$261,450.00; Value contents \$97,980.00; Insured contents, \$78,005.00; Loss on buildings, \$26,413.00; Loss on contents \$2,317.30; Total value, \$347,100.00; Total loss, \$28,730.30.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 4 Captains, 3 Lieutenants; 16 Permanent men, and 33 Call Men.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT B. WOOD,
Chief

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1939

OAK GROVE and VINE HILL CEMETERY

HARD SURFACING ROADS

A special appropriation of \$500.00 was made at the Town Meeting for hard surfacing roadways in Oak Grove Cemetery. The section selected was the easterly Summer Street exit, connecting Summer Street, with the finished hard surface put in the previous year. The total length of this work was 760' containing approximately 1,070 sq. yards. This work seems to meet with the general approval of those who use the Cemetery driveways and we recommend an appropriation of \$500.00 to continue hard surfacing another section during the year 1940.

SURVEY AND PLAN

A WPA project, sponsored by the Selectmen and the Cemetery Commissioners, for a survey and plan of Oak Grove and Vine Hill Cemetery was started in April, 1938, as mentioned in our report of last year. This work was completed during 1939. As a result of this work, we have a revised and accurate map on a scale of 40' to the inch of both Vine Hill and Oak Grove. The areas of all lots shown on this map have been checked against the deed areas and shown on cards in the office of the Cemetery Superintendent. In every case where there was a discrepancy the correct area was entered on the card. This marks the satisfactory completion of a worth while job.

PROPOSED ADDITION

The undeveloped areas in Vine Hill Cemetery that lend themselves to future lot development are growing smaller each year. The average number of lots sold annually is

approximately twenty. Faced with these facts, your Commissioners feel that action should be taken by the Town towards acquiring additional land for Cemetery purposes and we recommend the purchase of a six acre piece, owned by Domero Cortelli et als. This lot is bounded on the east by Vine Hill Cemetery, on the north by Samoset Street, on the west by Doyle and Blenn and southerly by Saint Joseph Cemetery. It is our understanding that this lot can be bought for \$2,500.00.

In Mr. Waddell's report to the Selectmen, June 6, 1938, the following paragraph occurs:

"Proceeds from the sale of lots and graves should be kept in a separate account and such funds may be appropriated by vote of the Town for care, improvement and embellishment, or the enlargement of the cemetery."

We understand, from the Town Accountant, that this fund at present amounts to \$6,204.56. We, therefore, recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for purchase and improvement of the above described lot for cemetery purposes, to be appropriated from this fund. If this land is acquired it could be developed either as WPA project or by Welfare labor.

BURIAL HILL

The usual maintenance work has been carried out during the year. Using part of a \$300.00 appropriation made last year for the preservation of old stones, the stones of Thomas Faunce, Joseph Bartlett and Nathaniel Jackson have been encased in granite at a cost of \$200.00. The method of protection of old stones in this way makes a very neat job and, apparently, a durable one.

We recommend an appropriation of \$200.00 to continue this work during the ensuing year.

CHILTONVILLE, CEDARVILLE, MANOMET & SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

No special work was carried on in any of the outside cemeteries during the past year. A beginning was made

in painting the fence at the Chiltonville Cemetery but not enough Welfare labor was available to complete the work. We hope to be able to do that the coming year.

Some roadways have been laid out in the Manomet Cemetery Addition that was graded as a WPA project during 1939 and a plan has been prepared showing a proposed sub-division into lots.

It is important to note that a substantial part of the appropriations for the Cemeteries is spent for services for which the Town receives reimbursement although these receipts are not available for use of the department. For the last three years the Town has received the following amounts for these services:

	1937	1938	1939
Care of Lots & Graves	\$1,679.02	\$1,737.98	\$1,313.49
Miscellaneous	1,405.92	1,175.69	1,545.84
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,084.94	\$2,913.67	\$2,859.33

We recommend the following appropriations for the year 1940.

Oak Grove & Vine Hill Cemetery	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	1,500.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00
Hard Surfacing in O. G. & V. H.	500.00
Protecting Old Stones	200.00
Proposed Addition to V. H. Cemetery	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$16,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE
EDWARD R. BELCHER
Board of Cemetery Commissioners

DEPARTMENT FOR THE INSPECTION OF
BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report on building operations within the Town, for the year ending December 31, 1939.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost.
22	Single Family Dwellings	\$94,600
19	Summer Camps	18,675
19	Garages	8,700
16	Other Buildings	33,560
14	Additions and Alterations to Dwellings	20,050
22	Additions and Alterations to Other	
—	Buildings	80,575
112		<hr/>
		\$256,160

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Inspector of Buildings

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws of Mass. I herewith submit a report for the year 1939 as Sealer of Weights and Measures, period from January 1 to December 31, 1939:

Total number of measuring instruments:

Tested	2,450
Adjusted	176
Sealed	2,391
Not Sealed	176
Condemned	59

Total amount of fees collected \$377.79

Total inspections which permit no fees:

¼ bbl. Cranberry Boxes	45,899
All Other	781

Trial weighings and measurements of commodities
sold or put up for sale:

Total number tested	205
Correct	28
Under	55
Over	122

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

Sealer

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

During the year of 1939 the required amount of alewives were stocked from Town Brook, Eel River and White Horse Beach.

A total of 12,170 motor boats, fishing boats and yachts were in and out of Plymouth Harbor during the year, an increase of 2510 over 1938.

Fees taken at the Town Wharf amounted to \$99.08.

I should like to again stress the need of a light at the Town Float, to eliminate the existing danger of accidents on the runway after dark, and the need of dredging in Plymouth Harbor for anchorage, as there is no water around the wharf at low tide except on the end.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER BOUTIN,
Harbor Master

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1939 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. We believe that the growth of the perch in our ponds has been stunted by the close interbreeding of our old seed fish and that, with this influx of new blood, they will develop properly.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to carry on this work.

We sincerely regret that "Jeff" Perrior cannot be with us to give advice in the matters, in which he was so well versed. His knowledge and genial personality will be greatly missed.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GALE
M. D. WELSH

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The various lines of work in this Department have been quite fully explained in past reports, and it is only necessary to state that the work during 1939 was carried on in the same manner, as far as money allowed. As a whole, the Town is in a very fair condition. This Department has now one other pest to contend with, namely the Japanese Beetle, found this year eating everything before them, especially in yards where there were grape vines, hollyhocks, rose bushes etc. We have been experimenting this year with all kinds of insecticides, and I think we are now able to handle the situation and keep them from doing much damage.

It is very necessary for this Department to share the expense with the Tree Warden Department for a new car for 1940. The present car is nearly seven years old and very expensive to run. The cost to each Department would be about \$250.00.

I recommend an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for labor and supplies for 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Superintendent

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

Manomet, Mass., Feb. 8, 1940

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the Forest Warden's department for 1939.

We had seventy-one brush and woods fires during the year but the entire area burned was less than one thousand one hundred acres.

Thanks to the activity of E. E. Holman of Chiltonville he was presented with enough money by one of our summer residents to purchase a good second hand truck for forest fire work which the board of selectmen saw fit to equip.

I wish to sincerely thank Charles Cherry of the Myles Standish State Forest, Mr. William Day county fire warden of Wareham, also Arthur J. Terry for his wonderful work and cooperation.

Also wish to thank Wareham, Bourne, and Duxbury who are always ready to help.

Last I wish to thank the entire personnel of the Central Fire Department for their help and cooperation at all times.

Wishing the new Forest Warden all success I remain

Very truly yours,

JAMES S. A. VALLER,

Forest Warden

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

During 1939 all street trees were sprayed and part of the hurricane damage cleaned up, although there still remains some to be done. The Elm Beetles were very plentiful this year, but no damage resulted.

Several trees were planted on the water front and they did very well, although it was so dry that considerable watering was necessary. Trimming was done over the entire Town, as well as any other care that the trees needed.

This Department is planning to plant at least fifty trees during 1940, and do the necessary trimming and spraying, as well as finish up the hurricane damage.

It is very necessary for this Department to have a new car for 1940 to use in connection with the Moth Department, the cost to each Department being about \$250.00

I recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for labor and supplies for 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Although this was the driest year we have had since the Town Forest was planted in 1924, the trees made a rapid growth. Several cords of wood were turned over to the Welfare Department, which made some saving to the Town.

The fire lines have been ploughed out and considerable weeding has been done. It is our intention to nearly finish our planting this year if our appropriation permits, and also give the Town Forest its usual care.

We recommend an appropriation of \$1,000.00 for the year 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND, Chairman
ARTHUR W. WESTON,
F. C. THOMAS,

Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Engineering Department activities for 1939 have been primarily concerned with surveys and plans for proposed W. P. A. projects and the necessary field work of establishing lines and grades for the various jobs under construction.

INTERCEPTING SEWER

Probably the most important project started by the Town during 1939 was the intercepting sewer which the Town proposes to lay from the north sewer outlet at the Plymouth Cordage Co. to the sewer outlet at Lumber Lane.

Before this work could be started it was necessary to have an easement plan for the use of the Town Counsel in preparing the required releases from property owners whose land would be crossed by the proposed sewer line; and in addition, a careful checking of original levels was essential. This was all done before the project started, on September 6th., and since that time grades have been furnished each time that pipe has been laid.

In addition to the work of this intercepting sewer, lines and grades have been furnished and record plans made for 4,732' of sewer on Nook Road, South Street, and Braley Lane, 327' in a way south from Alden St., and 100' on Coles Lane at Jordan Hospital.

CLAM GRANTS

Clam grants have been surveyed, staked out and recorded on the following flats:

Big Wine, Beytes, Ichabod's, Corey flats and Saquish shore.

Lines and grades were given for the construction of 19,730' of curbing, and this Department was called upon several times for grades as the Nook Road Playground grading proceeded.

Several revisions have been made in the plans of the proposed Herring run along Town Brook and, on Dec. 23, 1939, a representative of the State Department of Conservation gave his approval to the plans, suggesting only one minor change which has been made.

Record plans of main sewers laid and house connections installed, as well as street layout plans, have been made and are on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Town Engineer

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board organized for 1939-40 with Allen D. Russell as Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer as Secretary.

Until November the work of the Planning Board was in such scattered fields that there is little to report. The Board took up at various times the questions of parking, westerly routes, harbor improvements, fish ways and so forth but after carrying the subjects to the point where finances were necessary, work had to halt since the appropriation made for our work was not sufficient to go any further.

At one meeting we were joined by members of the Selectmen, Park Commission and Garden Club to discuss a possible development on the landward end of Plymouth Beach based on the assumption that use might be made of the dredgings from harbor improvements.

The Planning Board was requested by the Selectmen to give their opinion of various filling station locations. Such requests were replied to at once and no official filling station locations were given without the approval of the Planning Board.

We deeply regret to report the death of one of our members, Mr. Charles Giovanetti. The vacancy so caused was filled at a joint meeting of the Selectmen and Planning Board by the appointment of Mr. Amedeo Sgarzi. We welcome him to the Board.

Some time was given during the year to the question of street layouts on the property of Neil McIntosh and also to the question of sewage disposal.

Since November the Board has been meeting at least once a week on the average, sometimes in the office of the Town Engineer and at other times with the Garden Club,

the Hospital Club, the Plymouth Civic Association, the Plymouth Civic Association Auxiliary, with individuals and with state officials. The Board has on its books dates with other organizations including the Guild, The Women's Club, the Teachers' Club, and an interested group in Manomet. The purpose of these meetings has been to see if a Zoning Map and Ordinance can not be drawn up which will give good protection to property values in the Town, guide its future growth along the best lines and yet not be too onerous on any owner.

Credit for bringing the matter again before the public must be given to the Garden Club which has always shown a keen interest in town affairs and an appreciation of the town's possibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,

Chairman.

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

February 23, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth :

The Board of Retirement submits herewith its report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The Retirement System has now been in effect for two and one-half years.

An election was held in June, in accordance with the amended law, and Russell P. Dearborn who was serving as an appointed member of the Board, was elected by ballot for term of three years from July, 1938.

There is only one application for retirement now before the Board and, as none of the members will attain the age of seventy years during 1940, it does not look as though the pension load would be further increased.

Very few of the Veterans have joined the System.

The amount which the Town is directed by the Division of Insurance to appropriate for 1940 is \$13,437.00, plus \$206.70 for interest deficiency and \$200.00 for the Expense Fund.

The annual audit by the Division of Insurance was made during the summer.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1.	Membership Dec. 31, 1938	72	
	Enrolled during 1939	21	
		—	93
	Members withdrew	1	
	Members retired	8	
		—	9
	Total active members	—	84
2.	Pensioners Dec. 31, 1938	12	
	Members retired during 1939	8	
	Total Pensioners	—	20

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance Dec. 31, 1938		\$13,670.90
1. Receipts:		
Appropriation, Apr. 13, 1939	\$8,501.75	
Deductions from members'		
wages and salaries	5,871.76	
Income from interest	260.02	
	<hr/>	14,633.53
		<hr/>
		\$28,304.43
2. Expenditures:		
Pensions	\$8,139.53	
Annuities	29.26	
Accidental death benefits	1,350.00	
Repayment of members' deductions	153.86	
Clerical services	312.00	
Purchase of securities	6,180.00	
Treasurer's bond	5.00	
Express	1.17	
	<hr/>	16,170.82
		<hr/>
Cash Balance	12,133.61	
Value in Securities	6,180.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Dec. 31, 1939		\$18,313.61

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:		
Deposit, Plymouth National		
Bank	\$866.03	
Deposit, Plymouth Savings		
Bank	6,107.18	
Deposit, Plymouth Five Cents		
Savings Bank	4,917.58	
Central Ill. Pub. Service Bonds	4,180.00	
Peoples' Gas Light & Coke Co.,		
Bonds	2,000.00	
Cash on hand at end of year	242.82	
	<hr/>	18,313.61

2. Liabilities :

Annuity Savings Account	\$13,302.34	
Pension Account	4,668.07	
Expense Account	343.20	
		————— \$18,313.61

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman

A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Secretary

ELMER R. HARLOW,

Contributory Retirement System.
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

REPORT OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit their report for the year 1939.

	Men	Women
Added to Voting List		
by registrations	77	72
by error		4
Removed from Voting List		
not listed in January	61	56
by reason of death	35	24
change of name by marriage		28
change of name by court decree	1	1
removal of residents from the town	4	3
Registered voters of the Town		
at Town election—March 4, 1939	3581	3031
as of December 31, 1939	3473	2955

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 440 of the General Laws, listing was made of all persons liable to enrollment or to military service, as well as every male person and every woman twenty years of age and older.

J. ERNEST BEAUREGARD,

HAROLD P. SEARS,

ENRICO FERRARI,

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,

Registrars of Voters.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass.,
for 1940

Adams, James P., River St., Mason.
Anderson, Albert S., Manomet, Grocer.
Anderson, Russell W., Bartlett Road, Carpenter.
Anderson, William, Warren Ave., Carpenter.
Armstrong, John A., 14 Nelson St., Reporter.
Armstrong, William H., 197 Sandwich St., Salesman.
Arnold, Eugene H., Point Road, Lobsterman.
Arthur, Richard B., 61 Samoset Street, Buyer.
Arthur, Richard W., 61 Samoset Street, Retired.
Ashton, John W., 28 Vernon St., Weaver.
Asker, Carl, Warren Ave., Ice Dlr.
Axford, William B., 9 Washington St., Clerk.
Badger, Leon D., 2 Lewis St., Painter.
Bagnell, George F., 33 South Spooner St., Clerk.
Bailey, Frank L., 18 Chilton St., Optician.
Balboni, Frank J., So. Cherry St., Laborer.
Bander, Charles H., 19 Mayflower St., Merchant.
Banzi, Roldo, 20 Nelson St., Laborer.
Bartlett, Elston K., 58 Allerton St., Contractor.
Bartlett, Robert A., 245 Sandwich St., Clerk.
Barufaldi, Umberto, 5 Lincoln St., Engineer.
Bassett, Ernest L., Long Pond, Plumber.
Baumgartner, Charles J., 139 Sandwich St., Clerk.
Beane, Arthur W., 234 Court St., Carpenter.
Beaton, Daniel E., River St., Chauffeur.
Bell, Harry W., 74 Court St., Foreman.
Bennett, George V., 208 Court St., Accountant.
Benson, Raymond E., White Horse Beach, Storekeeper.
Besse, Loring P., 66 Sandwich St., Retired.
Blackmur, Maurice A., 68 Warren Ave., Salesman.
Bongiovanni, Louis, 3 So. Cherry St., Poultryman.
Bowers, Louis H., 71 Samoset St., Dresser.

Boyle, John J., 7 Shaw Court, Bookkeeper.
Bradford, Harry A., 4 Warren Ave., Grocer.
Brewster, Wallace B., 14 Mayflower St., Electrician.
Briggs, Lyman W., 28 Oak St., Clerk.
Brini, Beltrando M., 34 Court St., Teacher.
Bunker, Guy C., 4 Sever St., Foreman.
Busi, Andrea, 15 Lincoln St., Retired.
Cameron, William B., 51 So. Spooner St., Retired.
Carr, Andrew J., 18 Standish Ave., Retired.
Carr, Charles F., 21 Middle St., Laborer.
Caton, Antone, 252 Standish Ave., Cord. Emp.
Chadwick, Edwin C., 117½ Court St., Mill Emp.
Clark, Alton T., 80 Sandwich St., Painter.
Crandlemire, Vaughn J., 167 Court St.,
Mgr. Western Union.
Cummings, Harold S., Middle Street, W. P. A.
Darsch, Andrew L., 401 Court St., Painter.
Derby, Samuel, 28 Davis St., Laborer.
Downie, Fred W., 33 Russell St., Unemployed.
Dunbar, Ralph B., 64 Samoset St., Grocer.
Dunham, Ernest D., 7 Fremont St., Gas Station Prop.
Dyer, Donald, 25 Standish Ave., Painter.
Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich St., Bank Clerk.
Feci, Louis V., 119 Summer St., Garage.
Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting St., Ins. Agent.
Finney, George, Cliff St., Laborer.
Fohrder, Lawrence F., 28 Forest Ave., Laborer.
Fox, George T., 15 Alvin Road, Cordage Employee.
Franc, Samuel E., Manomet, Electrician.
Fraser, Walter L., 30 Chilton St., Weaver.
Gellar, Peter B., Manomet Road, Gas Station Prop.
Giles, Harold E., Obery St., Salesman.
Goddard, Harrison F., 14 Chilton St., Cranberry Grower.
Godfrey, Charles L., Jr., 11 Russell St., Retired.
Goldberg, Abraham, 3 Towns St., Cleaner.
Gomes, August, 74 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Goodwin, Frank J., Jr., Wilson Place, Chauffeur.
Goodwin, James C., 19½ Oak St., Clerk.
Green, William E., Brewster St., Waiter.

Griffin, Chester D., 165 Sandwich St., Machinist.
Griswold, Gordon L., Vallerville, Foreman.
Gulhang, Arthur E., 21 Fremont St., Laborer.
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Ave., Puritan Mill Emp.
Hagen, Frank A., 16 Atlantic St., W. P. A.
Hanson, George, 18 Nelson St., Loom Fixer.
Haskell, Chester B., Cedarville, Cranberry Grower.
Hatch, Harvey S., 21 Bay View Ave., Electrician.
Hathaway, George D., 13 Bradford St., W. P. A.
Holmes, Edwin K., 140 Sandwich St., Carpenter.
Holmes, Ralph B., Manomet Road, Cabinet Maker.
Holmes, Webster L., 23 Pleasant St., Bookkeeper.
Howland, Carrold D., 99 Warren Ave., Contractor.
Hurd, William E., 12 Bartlett St., Laborer.
Jackson, Philip, Jackson Lane, Farmer.
Jones, Edward W., 238 Sandwich St., Title Exam.
Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer St., Laborer.
Kiernan, Gerald A., 5 Howland Court, W. P. A.
King, Edward F., 22 Fremont St., Chauffeur.
Lapham, Otis S., Ellisville, W. P. A. Coordinator.
Lapham, William T., 42 Mayflower St., Truck Driver.
Leonardi, Regolo, 38 South St., Cord. Emp.
Loft, William H., 37 Davis St., Loomfixer.
Longhi, Thomas, 29 So. Spooner St., Musician.
Maffini, Emelio R., Sandwich Road, Laborer.
Malaguti, Chester V., 3 Savery Lane, Truck Driver.
Mansfield, Fred T., 16 Brewster St., Weaver.
Marsh, Percy H., Ellisville, Fisherman.
Martin, James M., 45 Mayflower St., Clerk.
McCosh, Gordon S., 39 Mayflower St., Painter.
Mondeau, Leo O., 26 Chilton St., Fruit Bus.
Morgado, Antone L., 282 Court St., Mill Emp.
Nelson, Archy W., Clifford Road, Carpenter.
O'Fihelly, C. Francis, 3 Birch Avenue, Salesman.
Oosterdiep, John W., 98 Allerton St., Unemployed.
Ottani, Delmo S., 10 Forest Avenue Court, Barber.
Pascoe, John R., 63 Samoset St., Clerk.
Pavesi, William L., 45 Cherry St., Salesman.
Peck, George A., 312 Court St., Cord. Emp.

Perkins, Thomas M., Jr., 219 Summer St., Painter.
Peterson, Harold W., 234 Sandwich St., Cord. Emp.
Petit, Edmour, 127 Court St., Mill Employee.
Phaneuf, George A., 44 Russell St., Weaver.
Pierce, William S., 1B So. Spooner St., Boss Spinner.
Pincelli, Alfred M., 283 Court St., Clerk.
Pioppi, Joseph A., rear 79 Court St., Musician.
Pioppi, William R., 136 Court St., Rest. Prop.
Pizzotti, Bruno G., 50 Alden St., Weaver.
Pratt, Irving L., 243 Sandwich St., Laborer.
Proctor, Alden A., Beaver Dam Road, W. P. A.
Raymond, Frank A., 1 Lafayette Court, Painter.
Reggiani, Lawrence F., 123 Sandwich St., Mabbett's Emp.
Reid, Laurence P., Warren Avenue, Clerk.
Riedel, Joseph H., 308 Court St., Mabbett's Emp.
Riley, James, 18 Samoset St., Retired.
Robbins, Charles I., 215 Summer St., P. C. E. Co., Emp.
Robbins, Louis C., 25 Leyden St., Unemployed.
Rogan, Joseph S., Newfield St., Clerk.
Rogers, Alcott L., Point Road, Unemployed.
Roulston, A. Lee, Stafford St. Ext., Accountant.
Rounds, Carl A., River St., Garageman.
Ruemker, Frank H., 70 So. Spooner St., Unemployed.
Ryan, Charles, A., 12 Clyfton St., Clerk.
Sampson, Emerson F., Warren Avenue, Contractor.
Santos, David A., 54 Oak St., Ins. Agent.
Sassi, Albert C., Sandwich Road, Clerk.
Saunders, Albert A., 21 Chilton St., Clerk.
Scagliarini, Amerigo, 71 South St., Unemployed.
Schortman, Walter A., 83 Samoset St., Ass't Overseer.
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Ave., Purchasing Agent.
Sears, John H., 9 Bay View Avenue, Clerk.
Sherman, Leon A., 11 Winter St., Retired.
Sink, Sidney L., 6 Lewis St., Tel. Emp.
Sirrico, Arthur, 66 South St., Gardener.
Sloan, Wilfred B., 221 Sandwich St., Clerk.
Strassel, Arsene A., Jr., 158 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Surrey, Leroy B., 18 Nelson St., Accountant.
Sylva, Antone F., 301½ Court St., Mill Emp.

Taddia, Amando J., 12 No. Park Ave., Caretaker.
Tavares, Antone, 31 Cordage Terrace, Janitor.
Tinti, Louis, 29 Summer St., Mabbett's Mill Employee.
Tinti, Peter P., 29 Summer St., Unemployed.
Tinti, Silvio, 13 Davis St., Clerk.
Toupin, Jules H., 40 South St., Druggist.
Volta, Joseph, 2 Suosso Lane, Retired.
Walton, Henry O., Alvin Road, Designer.
White, James A., 18 Alvin Road, Monument Dealer.
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Prov. Dealer.
Wood, Daniel C., Beaver Dam Road, W. P. A.
Wood, Leonard E., Beaver Dam Road, Carpenter.
Youngman, Fred W., 67 Samoset St., Weaver.
Zaniboni, Fred, 296 Court St., Laborer.

JAMES T. FRAZIER,
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,
ANDREW J. CARR,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JAMES A. WHITE,

Board of Selectmen.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Accountant
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1939



TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1939.

Plymouth, Mass., February 14, 1940.

To The Board of Selectmen,

Town of Plymouth:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1939, in the customary form. The schedules are made up as follows:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Payments, as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations, including W. P. A. projects, with all payments classified.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from taxes, as used by the Assessors in making the 1939 tax rate. Also showing the actual cash receipts from like sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1939.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at end of year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1940.

Schedule G. }
Schedule H. } Bonded Indebtedness.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, *not including* the January, 1940, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Borrowing Capacity.

No unpaid bills were reported by any department. Only two accounts were overdrawn at the end of the year. One, the small amount of \$87.50, being the over-run of snow removal expenses during the last two days of December; the other \$468.55 on the Federal Furnace Road (Chap. 90) was covered by requisitions on the State and County both of which have now been paid over to the Town.

The Excess and Deficiency Account has been greatly depleted by appropriations made at the annual town meeting and two subsequent special meetings. The remaining credit balance of \$62,712.06 is none too large, considering the improbability of additions to it during the coming year.

The Bonded Debt Schedule contains but four items. One of these is a final payment, and another, the Manomet Water Loan, will be closed out in 1941. In comparison with this, the January 1, 1919, schedule, which was the first which I made, as Town Accountant, contained twenty-two items, as follows:

- 2 Fire Department Loans
- 1 Sewer Loan
- 5 Highway Loans
- 6 School Loans
- 8 Water Loans

The bonded debt is very low; only about one per cent of the 1939 valuation. The Town still will not be out of debt for more than ten years, although the interest requirements show an annual reduction.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,

Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Current Year—			
1. Property	\$481,306.63		
2. Poll	8,048.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property	107,284.01		
4. Poll	202.00		
5. a. Tax Title Redemptions and Sales	7,114.79		
b. Sale of Tax Possessions	1,173.37		
From the State—			
6. Corporation	33,183.32		
7. Street Railway			
8. Bank			
9. Income	55,572.74		
10. Soldiers' Exemption	5.04		
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	1,030.47		
Total, Taxes	\$694,920.37		\$694,920.37

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses—			
11. Liquor	\$16,265.00		
12. All Other	2,311.30		
Permits			
13. Marriage			
14. All Other			
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$18,576.30		\$18,576.30

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$1,261.35		
16. Department Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$1,261.35		\$1,261.35
Total forward			\$714,758.02

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$714,758.02

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government—

- | | |
|------------------|-------------|
| 18. For Expenses | \$60,994.04 |
| 19. For Outlays | |

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

- | | |
|--|-----------|
| 20. From State, for Education | |
| a. Support of Public Schools | |
| b. Aid to Industrial Schools | |
| c. High School Tuition | |
| d. High School Transportation | |
| e. Union Superintendency | |
| f. English-speaking Classes | 1,080.00 |
| g. Sight-saving Classes | |
| 21. From State, Armories | |
| 22. From State, Highways | |
| (Chapter 232, Acts 1939) | 36,382.49 |
| 23. From State, Other Purposes | |
| a. Inspector of Animals | |
| b. Protection against Forest
Fires | |
| c. | |
| 24. From State, Racing Commission | |
| 25. From State, Alcoholic Bever-
age Commission | |
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses | 1,809.97 |

Gifts from Individuals—

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| 27. For Expenses | |
| 28. For Outlays | |

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$100,266.50	\$100,266.50
-------------------------	--------------	--------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29.

Total forward	\$815,024.52
---------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$815,024.52

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$253.00	
32. Sewers	451.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$704.00	\$704.00

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$23,405.87	
b. Other		
Total, Privileges	\$23,405.87	\$23,405.87
Total forward		\$839,134.39

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$839,134.39

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen ..

Financial—

39. Auditor, Accountant, and
Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$238.95

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments—

45. Law 14.10

General Government forward \$253.05

Total forward \$839,134.39

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative—

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | \$150.00 | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 184.14 | | |

Executive—

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--|--|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 3,295.00 | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 867.54 | | |

Financial—

- | | | | |
|--|----------|--|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 3,070.00 | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 345.97 | | |
| c. State Audit 1938 | 1,555.35 | | |
| 4. Treasurer | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 2,249.00 | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 636.86 | | |
| 5. Collector | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 2,540.00 | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 1,455.00 | | |
| 6. Assessors | | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 6,167.51 | | |
| Other Expenses | 530.09 | | |
| 7. License Commissioners | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts | | | |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners | | | |
| b. Miscellaneous | 32.00 | | |

Other General Departments—

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--|--|
| 9. Law | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,160.00 | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 58.21 | | |

General Government forward	\$24,296.67		
----------------------------	-------------	--	--

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$839,134.39
General Government forward	\$253.05		
46. City or Town Clerk			
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Supply			
53. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
54. City or Town Hall	2,303.50		
Total, General Government	\$2,556.55		\$2,556.55
Total forward			\$841,690.94

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$24,296.67		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,376.00		
b. Other Expenses	123.69		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	678.00		
b. Other Expenses	20.09		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,321.45		
b. Other Expenses	673.65		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments	112.11		
Municipal Buildings—			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,994.50		
b. Other Expenses	3,947.71	\$325.59	
Total, General Government	\$36,543.87	\$325.59	\$36,869.46
Total forward			\$36,869.46

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$841,690.94
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous	\$36.00		
Fire Department—			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous			
Militia—			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	338.39		
Forestry—			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires	137.77		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
68. Bounties	25.00		
69. Dog officer, from County	987.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,524.16		\$1,524.16
Total forward			\$843,215.10

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$36,869.46
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$30,008.10		
20. Equipment	2,215.83		
21. Fuel and Light	727.57		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	277.88		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	345.82		
Fire Department—			
25. Salaries and Wages	36,407.23		
26. Equipment	3,450.54		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,205.58		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,493.47		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	663.08		
Militia—			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges	272.89		
Inspection—			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	199.80		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,991.46		
Forestry—			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	4,994.12		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,498.76		
39. Forest Fires	3,460.54		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
40. Bounties	20.00		
41. Fish Wardens	1,853.34		
42. Miscellaneous	1,014.75		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$93,100.72		\$93,100.72
Total forward			\$129,970.18

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$843,215.10
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$1,314.22		
71. Tuberculosis	1,531.13		
72. Miscellaneous			
73. Inspection of School Children (Including Dental Clinic)	141.55		
Sanitation—			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	31.00		
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	849.50		
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation—			
78. Public Sanitary Stations	70.65		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$3,938.05		\$3,938.05
Total forward			\$847,153.15

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$129,970.18
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,180.87		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,292.83		
45. Tuberculosis	15,688.17		
46. Vital Statistics	83.25		
47. Other Expenses	5,553.17		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	7,753.78		
b. Animals	250.00		
c. Meat and Provisions	800.00		
d. Milk and Vinegar	764.40		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	2,466.07		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$8,323.34	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	9,889.75		
53. Street Cleaning	3,975.80		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,169.97		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$54,368.06	\$8,323.34	\$62,691.40
Total forward			\$192,661.58

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$847,153.15
8d. Highways			
80. General	\$19.00		
a. State and County, joint Maintenance			
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction		\$2,861.87	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous	8.00		
Total, Highways	\$27.00	\$2,861.87	2,888.87
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary, or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board	\$470.00		
c. Miscellaneous	60.00		
88. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	12.70		
b. From Cities and Towns	6,321.66		
c. From the State	11,959.93		
89. Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	4,154.41		
90. Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals	213.98		
b. From the State	44,795.64	(See Refund)	
c. From Cities and Towns	830.60		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$68,818.92		\$68,818.92
Total forward			\$918,860.94

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$192,661.58
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$5,997.83		
58. General Highway Expenditures	39,719.03		
59. Construction		\$29,941.86	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	4,999.58	14,722.41	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	10,087.65		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	986.20		
63. Lighting	19,625.43		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	70.98		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	683.12		
c. Harbor Master, Town Float, Sea Wall	433.09	4,011.62	
Total, Highway	\$82,602.91	\$48,675.89	\$131,278.80
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$10,403.97		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	6,734.63		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	71,511.95		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	2,492.01		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	15,118.51		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	121,045.74		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	415.33		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses, including District Nurses	2,292.62		
Total, Charities	\$230,014.76		\$230,014.76
Total forward			\$553,955.14

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$918,860.94
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	\$660.00		
94. Military Aid	218.75		
95. Soldiers' Burials	100.00		
96. Soldiers' Relief			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$978.75		978.75
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition and Transportation, State Wards	\$1,037.40		
98. Other Tuition	4,293.47		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	339.46		
100. Miscellaneous	171.30		
Total, Schools	\$5,841.63		5,841.63
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward,			\$925,681.32

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$553,955.14
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$260.00		
74. State Aid	570.00		
75. Military Aid	710.00		
76. Soldiers' Burials	92.00		
77. Soldiers' Relief	13,479.59		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$15,111.59		15,111.59
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,403.36		
b. Other General Salaries	4,382.09		
c. Other General Expenses	1,098.07		
79. Teachers' Salaries	154,336.37		
80. Text Books and Supplies	9,336.57		
81. Tuition	1,445.34		
82. Transportation	17,293.80		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,284.76		
85. Fuel and Light	7,832.05		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	6,101.46		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	269.15		
89. Rent	270.00		
90. Other Expenses	3,530.63		
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$221,583.65		221,583.65
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$7,789.90		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	3,031.51		
93. Binding	180.66		
94. Fuel and Light	787.93		
95. Buildings			
96. Other Expenses	418.77		
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries	12,208.77		12,208.77
			<hr/>
Total forward,			\$802,859.15

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$925,681.32
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens	\$28.86		
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	3,173.40		
107. Celebrations and Entertain- ments			
Total, Recreation	\$3,202.26		3,202.26
Total forward,			\$928,883.58

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$802,859.15
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,694.32		
b. Other Expenses	477.16		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,655.04		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	7,352.66		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,015.41		
b. Improvements and Additions (W. P. A.)		\$3,025.70	
c. Other Expenses	709.70		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,663.59		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	888.10		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	499.75		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	1,393.68		
Total, Recreation	\$18,349.41	\$3,025.70	21,375.11
Total forward			\$824,234.26

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$928,883.58
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions	<hr/>		
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Municipal Airports			
b.			
c.			
d.			
Total, Unclassified	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total forward			\$928,883.58

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$824,234.26
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,027.00		
b. Highway Department	2,139.50		
c. Park Department	624.00		
d. Special	600.00		
e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l			
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	8,501.75		
Total, Pensions	12,892.25		12,892.25
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$17.00		
106. Memorial Day	368.96		
107. City and Town Clocks	227.54		
108. Seaching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	1,174.76		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording	96.40		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	118.00		
e. Fire Insurance, All Town Property	7,714.14		
f. Administration, etc. W. P. A.	4,320.61		
g. All Other, Unclassified	867.87		
Total, Unclassified	\$15,105.28		15,105.28
Total forward			\$852,231.79

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$928,883.58

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110.	Electric		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Miscellaneous		
111.	Gas		
	a. Sale of Gas		
	b. Sale of By-products (coke tar, etc.)		
	c. Miscellaneous		
112.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	\$46,339.54	
	b. Miscellaneous	160.75	
113.	All Other		
	a. Markets		
	b. Public Scales		
	c. Docks and Wharves	2,391.58	
	d. Ferries		
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	371.12	
	f. Miscellaneous	150.00	
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$49,412.99	49,412.99

10. CEMETERIES

114.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,215.94	
115.	Care of Lots and Graves	2,859.33	
116.	Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	4,917.88	
117.	Miscellaneous		
Total, Cemeteries		\$8,993.15	8,993.15

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$987,289.72

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$852,231.79

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$23,838.83	\$1,000.00	
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		5,853.18	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	954.62		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	237.30		
f. Town Forest	896.93		
g. Plymouth Mills Building Repairs	446.50		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$26,374.18	\$6,853.18	33,227.36

3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$16,421.62		
116. Improvements and Additions		1,724.07	
Total, Cemeteries	\$16,421.62	\$1,724.07	18,145.69

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.			
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$903,604.84

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for		Total
	Expenses	Indebtedness	
Total forward			\$987,289.72

12. INTEREST

121.	On Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes	\$5,621.32	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds	100.00	
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Charity	68.53	
	b. School	11.03	
	c. Library	55.38	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)	39.46	
	e. All Other—Parks	60.45	
127.	Miscellaneous		
Total, Interest		\$5,956.17	5,956.17

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$400,000.00	
129.	Anticipation Serial Debt and Other Temporary Loans		
130.	Loans, General Purposes		
131.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
132.	Loans, Cemeteries		
133.	Loans, Tax Titles		
134.	Tax Title Loans Refunded		
135.	Premiums		
136.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$400,000.00	400,000.00
Total forward			\$1,393,245.89

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$903,604.84

5. INTEREST

120.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$414.41
121.	Other Temporary Loans	
122.	Loans, Tax Titles	
123.	Loans, General Purposes	6,632.50
124.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises	1,381.25
125.	Loans, Cemeteries	
126.	Metropolitan Requirements	
	a. Sewer	
	b. Park	
	c. Water	
127.	State or County Assessment	
128.	All Other	

Total, Interest	\$8,428.16	8,428.16
-----------------	------------	----------

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$350,000.00
130.	Other Temporary Loans	
131.	Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds	
	a. General	
	b. Public Service Enterprises	
	c. Cemeteries	
132.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue	
	a. General	\$28,500.00
	b. Public Service Enterprises	15,000.00
	c. Cemeteries	
	d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State	
133.	Tax Title Loans Refunded	
134.	Metropolitan Debt Requirements	
	a. Sewer	
	b. Park	
	c. Water	
135.	State or County Assessment	
136.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years	

Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$43,500.00	\$350,000.00	393,500.00
-------------------------------	-------------	--------------	------------

Total forward			\$1,305,533.00
---------------	--	--	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,393,245.89

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries

Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Temporary
Accounts

Agency—

- 140. Taxes
 - a. State
 - b. County
 - c. } Included
in
General Receipts
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other—Dog Licenses
and Sales \$2,206.00

Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds { 1,500.00
1,775.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Investment
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$5,481.00	5,481.00
Total forward		\$1,398,726.89

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non- Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,305,533.00

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt—

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Total, Sinking Funds

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Temporary Accounts and

Agency—

- 140. Taxes
 - a. State \$62,056.62
 - b. County 38,154.23
 - c.
- 141. Beverage Licenses to the State
- 142. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other 2,206.00

Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds
 - } 1,500.00
 - } 1,775.00
- 145. Pensions and Retirements
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income Invested
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$105,691.85	105,691.85
Total forward		\$1,411,224.85

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,398,726.89

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$614.87	
156. Public Service Enterprises	77.71	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$692.58	692.58

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. Fire Dept. from Forest Warden	\$2.65	
b. Town House from Public Sanitararies	15.80	
c. from		
d. from		
e. from		
f. from		
g. from		
h. from		
i. from		
j. from		
Total, Transfers	\$18.45	18.45

18. BALANCES

161. General	\$83,701.24	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash Beginning of Year	\$83,701.24	83,701.24
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,483,139.16

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts	Total
	Cash Balances	
Total forward		\$1,411,224.85

9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$574.93	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	100.80	
153. Licenses	3.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	614.87	
156. Public Service Enterprises	77.71	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. Old Age Assistance Reimbursement (Town of Plympton check sent in error to Plymouth)	2,578.65	
Total, Refunds	\$3,949.96	3,949.96

10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. Forest Warden to Fire Dept.	\$2.65	
b. Public Sanitarries to Town House	15.80	
c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j,		
Total, Transfers	\$18.45	18.45

11. BALANCES

161. General	\$67,945.90	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$67,945.90	67,945.90
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,483,139.16

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$3,900.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Oct. 10	150.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Dec. 14	125.00	
		<hr/> \$4,175.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman	\$1,200.00	
Other Selectmen	600.00	
Clerk	1,105.00	
Clerical Assistance	390.00	
		<hr/> \$3,295.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$186.11	
Printing and Advertising	452.73	
Traveling and Lunches	205.95	
Service on Dog Warrant	8.75	
All Other	14.00	
		<hr/> 867.54
Total Payments		<hr/> 4,162.54
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$12.46

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,450.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Town Accountant	\$2,680.00	
Clerical Assistance	390.00	
		<hr/> \$3,070.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$321.97	
Printing and Advertising	24.00	
		<hr/> 345.97
Total Payments		<hr/> \$3,415.97
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$34.03

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$2,850.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Oct. 10	50.00	
		<hr/> \$2,900.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Town Treasurer	\$1,560.00	
Clerical Assistance	689.00	
	<hr/>	2,249.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$305.76	
Surety Bond	233.50	
Burglary & Hold-up Insurance	97.60	
	<hr/>	636.86
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,885.86
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$14.14

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Collector	\$1,740.00	
Clerical Assistance	800.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,540.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$693.80	
Printing and Advertising	284.20	
Surety Bond	477.00	
	<hr/>	1,455.00
Total Payments		<hr/> 3,995.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$5.00

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$5,500.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Oct. 10	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,700.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman	\$1,960.00	
Other Assessors	3,200.00	

Assistant Assessors	244.20	
Clerical Assistance	763.31	
	<hr/>	\$6,167.51
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	205.41	
Printing and Advertising	56.50	
Assessors' Expenses	68.75	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	10.18	
Abstracting Titles	141.75	
All Other	47.50	
	<hr/>	530.09
		<hr/>
Total Payments		6,697.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.40

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,060.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,160.00
Other Expenses—		
Jury List	\$6.75	
Land Court Fees	23.00	
All Other	28.46	
	<hr/>	58.21
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,218.21
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$281.79

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$1,400.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Oct. 10	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Clerk	\$100.00	
Fees for Recording	582.00	
Clerical Assistance	689.00	
Services at Town Election	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,376.00

Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$108.69	
Surety Bond	7.50	
All Other	7.50	
	<hr/>	123.69
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,499.69
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$.31

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$700.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Engineer	\$600.00	
Labor, Surveying, Drafting	78.00	
	<hr/>	\$678.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Supplies	\$12.59	
Town Engineer's Expense	7.50	
	<hr/>	20.09
Total Payments		<hr/> 698.09
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1.91

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		\$150.00
Payments:		
Labor, Surveying, Drafting	\$84.71	
Other Expenses—		
All Other	27.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$112.11
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$37.89

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Registrars	\$194.95	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers	430.00	

Listing	374.00	
Clerical Assistance	222.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,321.45
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$153.80	
Printing and Advertising	453.75	
Meals	64.10	
All Other	2.00	
	<hr/>	673.65
Total Payments		<hr/> \$1,995.10
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$4.90

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$2,200.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Oct. 10	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,300.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Janitor	\$768.00	
Substitute Janitor	32.00	
	<hr/>	\$800.00

Other Expenses—

Fuel	\$375.18	
Lighting	285.55	
Janitors' Supplies	192.45	
Repairs	42.87	
Telephones	201.82	
Steel Filing Cabinet, Desk,		
Tables and Chairs	325.59	
All Other	73.41	
	<hr/>	1,496.87

Total Payments	<hr/> 2,296.87
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$3.13

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$6,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	

Custodian	\$1,716.00	
Assistant Custodian	1,404.00	
Labor	74.50	
	<hr/>	\$3,194.50

Other Expenses		
Fuel	\$1,159.51	
Light and Power	561.44	
Janitors' Supplies	197.60	
Repairs	727.34	
Telephone	45.02	
All Other	85.52	
	<hr/>	2,776.43

Total Payments	5,970.93
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$29.07
----------------------------------	---------------

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1938	\$306.80
No Payments	

MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1938	\$1,235.01
No Payments	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$33,853.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages

Chief	\$2,899.25	
Sergeants	5,879.06	
Patrolmen	18,564.96	
Special Officers	2,401.89	
Janitor	254.64	
All Other	8.30	
	<hr/>	\$30,008.10

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,491.15	
New Car	126.00	
	<hr/>	1,617.15

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$435.45	
Repairs	163.23	
	<hr/>	598.68

Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	454.90	
Gas and Electricity	272.67	
		<hr/> 727.57
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	149.98	
Janitor's Supplies	74.65	
Laundry	10.73	
All Other	42.52	
		<hr/> 277.88
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$130.35	
Telephone	170.12	
All Other	45.35	
		<hr/> 345.82
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—		
Painting on Streets	\$93.00	
Traffic Paint	114.71	
Signs	69.62	
		<hr/> 277.33
Total Payments		<hr/> 33,852.53
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$.47

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Electricity	\$278.68	
Repairs and Lamps	10.11	
		<hr/> 288.79
Total Payments		<hr/> 288.79
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$11.21

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$44,254.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chief	\$2,900.00	
Assistant Chief	2,331.84	
Firemen (Regular)	28,035.80	
Call Men	3,032.36	
Other Employees	107.23	
		<hr/> \$36,407.23

Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$1,820.58	
Hose	705.00	
Equipment for Men	272.48	
Fire Alarm	485.10	
Radio	167.38	
	<hr/>	3,450.54
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$707.63	
Gas and Electricity	497.95	
	<hr/>	1,205.58
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Janitor's Supplies	\$212.88	
Repairs	927.92	
Dormitory	115.23	
New Furnishings	237.44	
	<hr/>	1,493.47
Other Expenses—		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$280.53	
Telephone	219.58	
Freight, Express	22.85	
All Other	140.12	
	<hr/>	663.08
To pension of one man retired from Departmen	1,027.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		44,246.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7.10

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector	\$190.00	
Printing and Postage	9.80	
Total Payments	<hr/>	199.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		.20

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$2,200.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid 1938 Salary	175.05	
	<hr/>	\$2,375.05

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Balance of 1938 Salary	\$175.05	
Salary of Sealer	1,400.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,575.05
Other Expenses—		
Stationery	27.72	
Printing	18.38	
Auto Expense	327.21	
Equipment	42.85	
Telephone Toll Charge	.25	
	<hr/>	416.41
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,991.46
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$383.59

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL
MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent	\$1,433.33	
Labor	2,257.39	
	<hr/>	\$3,690.72
Other Expenses—		
Trucks	\$345.63	
Insecticides	564.16	
Tools and Hardware	25.63	
Transportation by Motor Boat	18.00	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	313.53	
Telephone	36.45	
	<hr/>	1,303.40
Total Payments		<hr/> 4,994.12
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$5.88

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Tree Warden	\$620.00	
Labor	1,434.85	
	<hr/>	\$2,054.85

Other Expenses—

Trucks	\$93.81	
Insecticides	242.46	
Tools and Hardware	34.06	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	62.80	
Telephone	6.86	
All Other	3.92	
	<hr/>	443.81

Total Payments	<hr/>	2,498.76
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1.24
----------------------------------	--	--------------

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$2,000.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Oct. 10	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,500.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Warden	\$300.00	
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	225.62	
Fighting Fires	1,846.64	
Warden, Special Services	8.64	
Clerical Assistance	96.00	
	<hr/>	2,476.90

Other Expenses—

Auto and Truck Hire	\$522.40	
Apparatus	283.24	
Telephone	69.24	
Food	40.51	
Checks and Badges	53.25	
Printing and Stationery	15.00	
	<hr/>	983.64

Total Payments	<hr/>	3,460.54
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$39.46
----------------------------------	--	---------------

DOG OFFICER

Balance from 1938	\$1.50	
Reimbursements from County	987.00	
	<hr/>	988.50

Payments:	
Care, Custody and Destroying Dogs	\$988.50

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation from Excess and Def. Dec. 14	\$300.00
--	----------

Payments:	
Use of Range at Attleboro	\$72.60
Use of Range at Hingham	38.47
Use of Range at Camp Curtis Guild	27.63
Transportation	101.00
Meals	33.15

Total Payments	272.85
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$27.15
----------------------------------	---------

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$300.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
Yellow Perch	300.00

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

Appropriation	\$1,450.00
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Salary of Supervisor	\$1,300.00
Surveying	18.89
Boat Storage and Repairs	51.60
Gasoline and Oil	24.90
Printing	3.80

Total Payments	1,399.19
----------------	----------

Balance to Exces and Deficiency	\$50.81
---------------------------------	---------

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 465-14-2-937 CLAM PLANTING

Balance from 1938	\$129.91
-------------------	----------

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	100.00
--------------------------------------	--------

	\$229.91
--	----------

Payments:	
Equipment	\$148.72
Gasoline and Oil	5.43
	\$154.15

Return to W. P. A. Appropriation	75.76
	<hr/>
	\$229.91

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$18,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Clerical Assistance		\$957.55
Other General Expenses—		
Stationery, Postage	\$109.61	
Printing, Advertising	3.00	
Telephones	96.15	
Freight, Express	6.71	
All Other	7.85	
	<hr/>	223.32
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—		
Medical Attendance	\$266.64	
Drugs, Medicines	14.52	
Groceries, Provisions	2.94	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward		
in Jordan Hospital	3,000.00	
All Other	8.73	
	<hr/>	3,292.83
Tuberculosis —		
Board and Care	\$3,817.24	
All Other	30.00	
	<hr/>	3,847.24
Vital Statistics—		
Births	\$38.75	
Deaths	44.50	
	<hr/>	83.25
Other Expenses—		
Plumbing Inspectors	\$874.34	
Fumigation and Disinfecting	260.00	
New Inhalater	427.00	
Inspection	1,570.00	
Auto Hire	421.83	
All Other	123.45	
	<hr/>	3,676.62
Inspection—		
Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$800.00	
Salary of Inspector of Milk	650.00	
Expenses	114.40	
	<hr/>	1,564.40

Public Dump—		
Labor	\$1,748.00	
Expenses	19.10	
	<hr/>	1,767.10
Tuberculosis Dispensary—		
Physician	\$266.64	
Rent	540.00	
Light	44.54	
Supplies	2.16	
	<hr/>	853.34
Dental Clinic—		
Dental Supplies	\$35.97	
Dentists	780.00	
	<hr/>	815.97
Total Payments		<hr/> 17,081.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$918.38

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Piggery Maintenance and Operation and Collection of Garbage

Appropriation		\$8,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Clerical Assistance	\$433.32	
Labor	6,489.60	
	<hr/>	\$6,922.92
Other Expenses—		
Rent of Piggery	500.00	
Truck Expense	295.38	
Gasoline and Oil	270.44	
All Other	10.46	
	<hr/>	1,076.28
Total Payments		<hr/> 7,999.20
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$0.80

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$10,987.59
Payments:	
To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1938 Maintenance)	10,987.59

DISTRICT NURSES

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Services of District Nurse	\$1,500.00	
Services of Assistant Nurse	500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,000.00

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Services of Inspector (Jan.-Mar.)	\$99.99	
Services of Inspector (Apr.-Dec.)	150.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$250.00

SEWERS

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,289.90	
Pipe	2.58	
Brick and Cement	82.87	
Manholes, Covers	23.88	
Equipment	41.10	
Lumber and Nails	25.74	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,466.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$33.93

INTERCEPTING SEWER

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Expense of Acquiring Easements		\$100.00

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 665-14-2-931

Nook Road Sewer

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$3,012.06
Payments:		
Trucks	\$584.68	
Pipe	1,254.85	

Brick	330.00	
Cement	130.00	
Grates, Frames, Steps	378.97	
Equipment	86.11	
Lumber and Nails	197.97	
Dynamiting Rock	49.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,012.06

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-20
Intercepting Sewer

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$4,862.18
Payments:		
Printing, Recording, Postage	\$81.35	
Engineering Services	396.47	
Trucks	302.25	
Pipe	480.51	
Cement	128.75	
Lumber and Nails	1,441.79	
Tools and Equipment	913.38	
Use of Moretrench Wellpoint Equipment	895.51	
Gasoline and Oil	192.81	
All Other	29.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$4,862.18
(Project continued in 1940)		

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 465-14-1-562
Street Drainage

Balance from 1938	\$216.69	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	132.41	
	<hr/>	\$349.10
Payments:		
Trucks	\$49.40	
Brick	74.70	
Damage Claim	225.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$349.10

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$4,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:		
Labor	\$3,927.80	
Equipment	48.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,975.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$524.20

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$500.00	
Other Care and Labor	1,400.50	
Supplies	213.41	
Repairs	56.06	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,169.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$30.03

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$42,000.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Superintendent	\$2,500.00	
Foreman	1,560.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,040.00	
Auto Allowance	416.00	
Stationery and Postage	117.13	
Telephones	171.30	
Fuel and Light	159.40	
All Other	34.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,997.83

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor	\$19,292.57
Teams and Trucks	7,157.00
Stone, Gravel, etc.	328.75
Tar and Oil	212.38
Pipe and Cement	228.56
Equipment	2,191.68
Repairs	1,135.81
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,498.04
Kerosene	221.04
Fuel and Light	56.25
Freight and Express	37.91
All Other	32.00
	<hr/>

\$32,391.99

Liability Insurance	2,112.56
---------------------	----------

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains	96.29
Street Signs	70.98
Traffic Signals	117.00
Fences	160.55
	<hr/>

444.82

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$40,947.20
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> 1,052.80
----------------------------------	--	----------------

HIGHWAY FUND, CHAP. 500, ACTS OF 1938

Fund from State August 31, 1938	\$17,000.00
---------------------------------	-------------

Transfers under Chapter 2, Acts of 1939:

(Article 10, Annual Town Meeting, April 13, 1939)

Highway Construction and Reconstruction	\$16,250.00
Federal Furnace Road	750.00
	<hr/>

\$17,000.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1938	\$3,510.33
Appropriation April 13, 1939	4,300.00
Transfer from Highway Fund	16,250.00
	<hr/>
	\$24,060.33

Payments:	
Labor	\$5,786.70
Stone and Gravel	5,276.31
Tar	9,884.07
Use of Roller	70.75
	<hr/>
Total Payments	21,017.83
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	3,042.50

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1938	\$54.53	
Appropriation	4,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,554.53
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,016.15	
Stone	199.70	
Tar	1,333.23	
All Other	5.41	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,554.49
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$0.04

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD (For Relaying Defective Construction)

Grant from State	\$454.61	
Grant from County	435.42	
Transfer from Town Appro.	19.18	
	<hr/>	\$909.21
Payments:		
Labor	\$340.50	
Trucks	104.25	
Tar	459.66	
Cement	4.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$909.21

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Balance from 1938	\$138.38	
Grant from State, for 1938 Work	318.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$456.38

Less:		
Transfer to above account	\$19.18	
Payment for land damage	11.80	
	<hr/>	30.98
		<hr/>
		\$425.40
Transfer from Construction and Reconstruction	750.00	
Grant from State	677.94	
Grant from County	677.94	
	<hr/>	\$2,531.28
Payments		
Labor	\$748.90	
Trucks	234.00	
Gravel	349.20	
Tar	1,547.73	
Use and Moving of Grader	120.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,999.83
		<hr/>
Overdraft, awaiting reimbursement		\$468.55

TAYLOR AVENUE EXTENSION

Balance Overdrawn in 1938		\$294.28
Grant from County	\$196.32	
Grant from State	101.64	
	<hr/>	297.96
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3.68

RIVER STREET IMPROVEMENT AND HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation March 27, 1937	\$2,500.00
No payments	

NEW WESTERLY WAY

Balance from 1937	\$524.03
Payments:	
Labor	348.70
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$175.33

BROOKSIDE AVENUE IMPROVEMENT AND
RESURFACING

Balance from 1935	\$578.80
No Payments	

OCEAN VIEW ROAD

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Services for Acquiring Titles	100.00

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,875.05	
Stone Dust and Sand	760.76	
Tar	1,308.30	
Equipment	55.47	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,999.58
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$0.42

W. P. A. Project NO. 465-14-1-453
Farm to Market Roads

Balance from 1938	\$61.53	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	4,758.67	
	<hr/>	\$4,820.20
Payments:		
Trucks	\$4,050.51	
Transportation	549.00	
Labor	8.00	
Tools and Equipment	212.69	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$4,820.20

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-490
Farm to Market Roads

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	\$233.73
Payments:	
Trucks	\$176.80
Tools and Equipment	56.93
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$233.73

(Project continued in 1940)

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-1-283
Curbing

Balance from 1938	\$419.76	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	5,252.21	
		<hr/> \$5,671.97
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,469.65	
Transportation	1,036.50	
Watchman	10.00	
Cement	2,715.25	
Gravel	10.65	
Tools and Equipment	200.09	
Lumber and Nails	229.83	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$5,671.97
(Project continued in 1940)		

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-375
Water Street Sidewalk and Steps

Balance from 1938		\$53.84
Payments:		
Trucks	\$18.20	
Sand	30.30	
		<hr/> \$48.50
Return to W. P. A. Appropriation		5.34
		<hr/>
		\$53.84

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-324
Bituminous Sidewalks

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$7,674.88
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,980.88	
Transportation	592.00	
Tar	3,936.89	
Gravel	147.00	
Mixer	769.00	
Tools and Equipment	193.37	
Lumber and Nails	42.74	
Frame and Grate	13.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$7,674.88
(Project continued in 1940)		

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-519
Sea Wall at Town Wharf

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$3,331.51
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,345.32	
Watchman	10.00	
Gravel	28.00	
Cement	130.00	
Lumber and Nails	430.42	
Tools and Equipment	519.38	
Total Payments		\$2,463.12
Balance Remaining		\$868.39

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1938	\$377.11	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
		\$2,377.11
Payments:		
Sidewalks (Contract)	\$559.60	
Curbing	676.66	
Repairs	139.30	
Total Payments		1,375.56
Balance Remaining		\$1,001.55

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$10,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,002.80	
Teams and Trucks	1,038.47	
Plowing	2,553.25	
Sand	44.10	
Equipment	417.03	
Calcium Chloride	32.00	
Total Payments		\$10,087.65
Balance Overdrawn, to be appropriated by Town		\$87.65

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$33.60	
Calcium Chloride	952.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$986.20
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$13.80

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$6,236.27	
Ordinary	11,155.06	
Manomet	1,730.10	
Cedarville	414.00	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	36.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,625.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$374.57

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	\$150.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE AND CARETAKER

Appropriation		\$960.00
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker	\$858.00	
Equipment and Repairs	68.62	
Labor, Cleaning up After Carnivals	28.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		954.62
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$5.38

IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
No Payments	

IMPROVEMENTS IN ELLISVILLE HARBOR

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency Oct. 10	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$1,500.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$80,000.00
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Dec. 14	7,500.00
Income from Trust Funds	60.99
	<hr/> \$87,560.99

Payments:

General Administration—

Salary of Chairman	\$50.00
Salary of Secretary	350.00
Salary of Supervisor	1,433.25
Salary of Investigator	366.67
Clerical Assistance	3,240.00
Janitor	405.00
Fuel and Light	255.47
Printing, Stationery, Postage	231.86
Telephone	105.90
All Other	480.95
	<hr/> \$6,919.10

Infirmary

Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00
Other Salaries and Wages	1,211.85
Groceries, Provisions	2,599.38
Dry Goods, Clothing	203.55
Repairs	94.46
Fuel and Light	687.80
Equipment	472.51
Ice	59.46
Medical Attendance	298.10
All Other	371.98
	<hr/> \$6,727.09

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$3,286.69
Rent	11,079.20
Groceries, Provisions	39,610.89

Fuel	3,887.39	
Dry Goods, Clothing	928.63	
Medical Attendance	4,120.98	
Burials	840.00	
State Infirmary	584.07	
Other State Institutions	337.21	
Jordan Hospital	3,011.84	
Other Institutions	2,188.14	
All Other	461.31	
	<hr/>	\$70,336.35
Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$450.91	
Towns	2,041.10	
	<hr/>	\$2,492.01
Total Payments		<hr/> \$86,474.55
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1,086.44

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for	
Inmates of Infirmary	\$7.54

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Dec. 14	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,500.00
Payments:		
Cash		\$12,500.00

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Assistance	\$2,980.60	
Federal Grants for Administration	344.42	
	<hr/>	\$3,325.02
Payments:		
Administration—		
Investigator and Supervisor	\$121.08	
Clerical Assistance	198.00	
	<hr/>	\$319.08
Assistance—		
Cash	2,618.51	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	2,937.59
Balance Remaining	<u>\$387.43</u>

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 465-14-3-678
Women's Sewing Project

Balance from 1938	\$272.50	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	2,000.00	
	<u> </u>	\$2,272.50

Payments:

Rental of Machines	\$129.75
Machine Repairs	5.35
Sewing Accessories	173.26
Equipment	9.44
Federal Government on Account of Material	1,650.00

Total Payments	<u>1,967.80</u>
Balance Remaining	<u>\$304.70</u>

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-269
Household Aids

Balance from 1938	\$29.17	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	273.65	
	<u> </u>	\$302.82

Payments:

Transportation	\$299.82
All Other	3.00

Total Payments	<u>\$302.82</u>
----------------	-----------------

(Project continued in 1940)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$65,000.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Dec. 14	3,500.00	
	<u> </u>	\$68,500.00

Payments:

Administration—

Supervisor	\$765.00
Clerical Assistance	432.00

Mileage	125.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	46.47	
	<hr/>	\$1,368.47
Aid—		
Cash	\$65,584.11	
Medical Attendance	112.72	
Hospitals	98.44	
Nursing	30.50	
Burials	900.00	
Reimbursements—Other Towns	332.83	
Reimbursements—Cities	62.50	
All Other	5.48	
	<hr/>	\$67,126.58
Total Payments		<hr/> 68,495.05
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$4.95

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$1,827.35	
Federal Grants for Assistance	54,822.39	
	<hr/>	\$56,649.74

Payments:

Administration—

Supervisor	\$925.00	
Clerical Assistance	522.00	
Mileage	175.00	
Travel Expenses	7.75	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	134.87	
All Other	32.70	
	<hr/>	\$1,797.32

Aid—

Cash	\$53,987.07	
Medical Attendance	32.02	
Hospitals	53.50	
Nursing	46.40	
Burials	195.00	
Reimbursements—Other Towns	20.00	
All Other	.50	
	<hr/>	54,334.49
		<hr/>

Total Payments	56,131.81
Balance Remaining	<u>\$517.93</u>

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1938	\$843.00	
Income from Bank Stock	50.00	
	<u> </u>	\$893.00
Payments:		
To Widows		22.00
		<u> </u>
Balance Remaining		\$871.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation April 13, 1939	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Oct. 10	3,500.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Dec. 14	1,800.00	
	<u> </u>	\$15,300.00
Payments:		
State Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$570.00	
Military Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	710.00	
Soldiers' Burials		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	92.00	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Investigator	\$260.00	
Cash	9,668.75	
Fuel	495.89	
Groceries	250.66	
Rent	1,228.00	
Clothing and Shoes	106.89	
Medical Attendance	1,679.65	
All Other	49.75	
	<u> </u>	13,739.59
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments		15,111.59
		<u> </u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$188.41

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$225,000.00	
Income from Trust Fund	11.03	
	<u> </u>	\$225,011.03

Payments:

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,403.36	
Clerk	1,434.21	
Attendance Officer	600.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	298.70	
Telephone	135.77	
Traveling Expenses	72.50	
Automobile Expense	266.64	
School Census	123.25	
All Other	201.21	
	<hr/>	\$7,535.64

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$151,476.37	
Evening	1,996.00	
	<hr/>	153,472.37

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$3,357.93	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	3,590.00	
Manual Training Supplies	915.77	
Domestic Science Supplies	666.66	
Athletic Supplies	313.08	
Typewriters	483.63	
All Other	9.50	
	<hr/>	9,336.57

		1,445.34
--	--	----------

Tuition—

Transportation—

Automobiles (Pupils)	\$17,293.80	
Automobiles (Teachers)	247.10	
	<hr/>	17,540.90

Janitor's Service—

Day	\$11,199.26	
Evening	85.50	
Watchmen, July 4	50.40	
Snow Removal	29.10	
	<hr/>	11,364.26

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood	\$5,555.09	
Gas and Electricity	2,276.96	
	<hr/>	7,832.05

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,347.88	
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	2,418.33	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,919.30	

Building Material	207.80	
Flags and Flagstaffs	54.48	
Janitors' Supplies	704.14	
Telephones	405.36	
Ashes, etc. Removed	173.00	
All Other	139.55	
	<hr/>	8,369.84
Furniture and Furnishings—		269.15
Rent—		270.00
Diplomas and Graduation—		202.97
Medical Inspection—		
Physician	\$1,709.92	
Nurse and Assistant	2,509.92	
Dental Nurse	1,519.84	
Dental Clinic	710.64	
All Other	487.49	
	<hr/>	6,937.81
Total Payments		224,576.90
Balance Reserved for Contract with Stanley Newman Company	\$432.50	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	1.63	
	<hr/>	
Total Balance		\$434.13

STATE AIDED VOCATIONAL TRAINING (Smith-Hughes Funds for Teaching Pottery Making)

Balance from 1938	\$76.00	
Cash from State	824.00	
	<hr/>	\$900.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$864.00
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$36.00

STATE VOCATIONAL HOUSEHOLD ARTS

Cash from State	\$195.28	
Payments:		
Travel		23.50
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$171.78

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-106
Nutrition Project for Undernourished Children

Balance from 1938	\$315.43	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	2,741.63	
	<hr/>	\$3,057.06

Payments:

Services of Dietician	\$100.00	
Rent	120.00	
Delivering Lunches	301.50	
Provisions	2,023.24	
Ice	32.40	
Utensils	168.13	
Gas	131.92	
Plumbing	98.83	
Lighting Fixtures and Labor	11.10	
Supplies and Sundries	69.94	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,057.06
(Project continued in 1940)		
	<hr/>	

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1938 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	55.38	
	<hr/>	\$8,905.38

Payments:

Salaries—		
Librarian	\$2,000.00	
Assistants	3,720.00	
Janitor	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,320.00
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$1,847.12	
Bindings	104.31	
Stationery and Printing	70.19	
	<hr/>	2,021.62
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$533.91	
Telephone	18.60	
All Other	11.25	
	<hr/>	563.76
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$8,905.38

LORING READING ROOM BRANCH

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$572.00	
Assistant	275.50	
Janitor	247.40	
	<hr/>	\$1,094.90
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$921.18	
Bindings	76.35	
Stationery and Printing	220.02	
	<hr/>	1,217.55
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$206.02	
Dictionary Holder	7.25	
Telephone	25.61	
All Other	2.06	
	<hr/>	240.94
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,553.39
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$446.61

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	375.00
Books and Periodicals—		263.21
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$48.00	
Chimney Repairs	29.74	
Fire Insurance	27.52	
All Other	6.53	
	<hr/>	111.79
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$750.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$9,700.00	
Income from Fund	60.45	
	<hr/>	\$9,760.45

Payments:

Parks and Gardens—

Superintendent	\$1,560.00	
Labor	1,655.04	
Clerical Assistance	134.32	
Supplies	352.58	
Equipment	172.58	
Repairs	170.26	
Auto Expense	477.16	
Lights	72.96	
Trees	14.10	
All Other	6.65	
	<hr/>	\$4,615.65

Public Playgrounds—

Caretakers	\$311.50	
Labor	703.91	
Supplies	6.40	
Equipment	285.36	
Repairs	257.68	
Lights	20.48	
	<hr/>	1,585.33

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Caretakers	\$1,865.41	
Labor	798.18	
Supplies	84.93	
Equipment	77.66	
Repairs	455.63	
Lights	230.12	
Telephones	39.76	
	<hr/>	3,551.69

Total Payments	<hr/>	9,752.67
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$7.78
----------------------------------	--	--------------

NEW FENCE AT VETERANS FIELD

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Fence Erected	\$500.00

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-1-302

Hurricane Damage

Balance from 1938	\$140.22
Return to W. P. A. Appropriation	\$140.22

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-913

Morton Park

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	6,563.53
Payments:	
Trucks	\$5,362.34
Use of Tractor	38.00
Tools and Equipment	182.79
Loam, Gravel and Clay	980.40
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$6,563.53

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-312

Recreation Project

Balance from 1938	\$42.53	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	100.00	
	<hr/>	142.53
Payments:		
Supplies	\$101.78	
Rental of Town Hall	35.00	
Police Service	3.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		139.78
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		2.75

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-841

Nook Road Playground

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	\$1,519.50
Payments:	
Trucks	\$1,239.57
Lumber	3.61
Equipment	276.32
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,519.50

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-450
Nook Farm Playground

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$1,006.20
Payments:		
Trucks	\$469.32	
Use of Power Shovel	501.48	
Equipment	35.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,006.20
(Project continued in 1940)		

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-372
Information Booth

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$455.85
Payments:		
Architect's Services	\$250.00	
Trucks	73.45	
Lumber	127.60	
Equipment	4.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$455.85

W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

Balance from 1938	\$543.19	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,543.19
Payments:		
Co-ordinator	\$1,170.00	
Assistant Co-ordinator	325.00	
Services on Sewer Data	100.00	
Special Engineering	618.30	
Mileage	435.96	
Traveling Expenses	20.45	
Paper Drinking Cups for All Projects	223.25	
Supplies, Equipment, Repairs	107.96	
Paper Bags, Wrapping Paper and Twine for Commissary	177.15	
Trucking Commodities	97.43	
Assessment for Administration of Commodities	536.72	
Coal, Ice and Cold Storage	364.30	
Transportation of Workers	486.00	
Gasoline and Tires for State Guard Camp	653.04	

Telephone (in lieu of Transportation of Workers)	138.35
Contribution to Historical Records Survey	15.00
All Other	27.30

Total Payments	5,496.21
----------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$1,046.98
-------------------	------------

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$200.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$200.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$400.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
Observance of Memorial Day	368.96

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$31.04
----------------------------------	---------

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation	\$250.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
Post 40 American Legion Band	\$132.00
Other Expenses	84.38

Total Payments	216.38
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$33.62
----------------------------------	---------

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
Fireworks	\$250.00
Bonfire	50.00
Transportation of Tank Company	50.00
Bands	125.00
Prizes	24.75

Total Payments	499.75
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.25
----------------------------------	--------

OLD HOME DAY

Appropriation		\$150.00
Payments:		
Typing, Stationery and Postage	\$69.50	
Lighting and Piano Moving Expense	17.50	
Music Sheets	24.72	
Turkeys	16.00	
Other Expenses	22.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$150.00

CONVENTION EXPENSES

Clause 37, Section 5, Chapter 40

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
United American Veterans' Convention—		
Music	\$250.00	
Badges	125.00	
All Other	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$400.00
Firemen's Convention—		
Music	\$115.00	
Other Entertainment	160.00	
All Other	37.75	
	<hr/>	312.75
Other Expenses—		
Souvenirs and Entertainment for Guests	45.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		758.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$241.85

PENSIONS TO FAMILIES OF MEN KILLED IN FOREST FIRE

Balance from 1938	\$300.00	
Appropriation	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$600.00
Payments:		
Widow of Herbert R. Benton	\$300.00	
Parents of James H. Devitt	300.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$600.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$3,280.00
Payments:	
To six men retired from Town Departments	2,763.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$516.50

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$100.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

Appropriation	\$8,401.75
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$8,401.75

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1938	\$329.28
Payments:	
Information Booth, Paint and Signs	\$279.50
Song Sheets for Pilgrims' Progress	24.00
Dinner for Convention Committee	25.00
All Other	.78
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$329.28

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

Balance from 1938	\$1,865.93
No Payments	

SEWER COMMITTEE EXPENSE

Appropriation	\$250.00
No Payments	

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation		\$8,158.00
Payments:		
Premium, Insurance in Stock Companies	\$4,116.00	
Premium, Insurance in Mutual Companies	3,598.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		7,714.14
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining	,	\$443.86

REPAIRS TO PLYMOUTH MILLS BUILDINGS

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency Oct. 10	\$260.00
Payments:	
Repairs per Contract	259.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Moderator	\$50.00	
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Secretary	100.00	
Printing, Stationery	97.65	
Repairs	10.00	
Sewer Committee Expenses	76.49	
	<hr/>	\$334.14
Certification of Notes		32.00
Dog Officer, Services on Dog Warrant		26.25
Seal Bounty		20.00
Town Float Expenses		123.15
Town Mooring Expenses		23.65
Skiff for Harbor Master		40.00
Ringing Bells		10.00
Coal for V. F. W. Building		118.00
Herring Stream Expenses—		
Town Brook	\$14.75	
Agawam and Halfway Pond Auction	26.75	
Agawam and Halfway Pond		
Committee Expenses	55.80	
	<hr/>	97.30

Damages to Person	17.00	
Town Clock Expenses	227.54	
Flag on Training Green	159.15	
Repairs to Plymouth Mills Building	187.50	
Printing Town Reports	1,174.76	
Pilgrims' Progress	100.00	
Expenses of Tax Possession Sale	55.25	
Recording	96.40	
Soldiers' Headstones	23.00	
Shutters for Information Booth	4.49	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,869.58
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$130.42

AGAWAM AND HALFWAY POND FISHERIES FOR REBUILDING FISH HOUSE

Appropriation		\$150.00
Payments:		
½ Cost of Rebuilding Fish House	\$125.00	
Repairs	15.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		140.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$10.00

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
No transfers	

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

(Subject to Transfers to Projects on Orders of the
Board of Selectmen)

Appropriation from Excess and Def. Apr. 13	\$40,000.00	
Appropriation from Excess and Def. Oct. 10	10,000.00	
Transfer from Water St. Sidewalks & Steps	5.34	
Transfer from Parks, Hurricane Damage	140.22	
Transfer from Cemetery, Hurricane Damage	87.00	
Transfer from Survey of Cemeteries	33.51	
Transfer from Cherry Street Water Main	471.04	
		<hr/>
		\$50,737.11

Transfers to:	
W. P. A. Administration	\$6,000.00
Clam Planting	24.24
Nook Road Sewer	3,012.06
Intercepting Sewer	4,862.18
Street Drainage	132.41
Farm to Market Roads	4,992.40
Curbing on Streets	5,252.21
Bituminous Sidewalks	7,674.88
Sea Wall, Town Wharf	3,331.51
Women's Sewing Project	2,000.00
Household Aids	273.65
Nutrition Project	2,741.63
Morton Park, etc.	6,563.53
Recreation	100.00
Nook Road Playground	2,525.70
Information Booth	455.85
Manomet Cemetery	794.86
<hr/>	
Total Transfers	50,737.11

TOWN FOREST PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1933	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
Labor and Truck	\$782.11
Team	25.00
Tools, etc.	17.37
Repairs	6.74
Telephone	58.21
Printing	7.50
<hr/>	
Total Payments	896.93
<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.07

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$24,500.00
Payments:	
Administration—	

Superintendent	\$3,000.00	
Registrar	1,300.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,352.00	
Janitor	208.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	337.00	
Telephones	275.88	
All Other	312.45	
	<hr/>	\$6,785.33

General Expenditures—

Labor	\$8,294.33	
Pipe and Fittings	388.37	
Hydrants	119.11	
Meters, Fittings	1,016.28	
Freight and Express	103.96	
Equipment, Repairs	559.16	
Auto Expense	835.56	
Liability Insurance	435.20	
All Other	55.58	
	<hr/>	11,807.55

Pumping Station—

Engineers	\$3,300.00	
Boilers, Pumps	126.17	
Oil Waste, Packing	89.32	
Coal	1,082.55	
Building	468.33	
Light	54.40	
Electric Power	672.18	
	<hr/>	5,792.95

Total Payments	<hr/>	24,385.83
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$114.17
----------------------------------	--	----------------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1938	\$430.69	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,430.69

Payments:

Labor	\$34.17	
Pipe and Fittings	3,181.97	
Hydrants	145.55	
Equipment	56.54	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	3,418.23
Balance Remaining	\$9.46
Transfer to Water Department New Truck	3.00

WATER DEPARTMENT TRUCK

Appropriation	\$450.00	
Transfer from Water Department Construction	3.00	
		<u>\$453.00</u>
Payments:		
New Ford Truck		\$453.00

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Water Main to Jordan Hospital

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency		
Oct. 10		\$2,600.00
Payments:		
Pipe and Fittings	\$2,290.40	
Hydrants	140.00	
Rope	4.55	
		<u>2,434.95</u>
Total Payments		
		<u>\$165.05</u>
Balance Remaining		

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-558

Cherry Street Water Main

Balance from 1938	\$471.04
Return to W. P. A. Appropriation	\$471.04

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$9,500.00	
Income from Trust Funds	4,165.75	
		<u>\$13,665.75</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent	\$1,664.00	
Clerical Assistance	509.40	
Labor	8,790.67	
		<u>\$10,964.07</u>

Other Expenses—		
Teams and Trucks	\$276.01	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	262.71	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	606.89	
Hardware and Paint	476.86	
Telephones	58.05	
Stationery	88.74	
Cement	76.46	
Calcium Chloride	144.00	
Hard-Surfacing	378.00	
Markers	111.71	
Cleaning Monuments	28.00	
Signs and Painting of Signs	6.00	
	<hr/>	2,513.43
Total Payments		<hr/> 13,477.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$188.25

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$1,500.00	
Income from Warren Fund	39.46	
Income from Trust Funds	304.38	
	<hr/>	\$1,843.84
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Labor	\$1,500.25	
Other Expenses—		
Teams	\$6.50	
Paint, Hardware, Tools	65.32	
Cement	7.50	
Printing	6.00	
Flags	8.86	
	<hr/>	94.18
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,594.43
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$249.41

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Hard-Surfacing Roads

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
John B. Finney, Contractor	\$500.00

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Protecting old Headstones

Balance from 1938	\$18.25	
Appropriation	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$318.25
Payments:		
Encasing Slabs		200.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$118.25

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE, AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$750.00	
Income from Hinkley Fund	25.00	
Income from Trust Funds	422.75	
	<hr/>	\$1,197.75

Payments:

Chiltonville—

Labor	\$351.05	
Flowers and Wreaths	17.00	
Cement	39.20	
Equipment and Repairs	18.35	
	<hr/>	\$425.60

Manomet—

Labor	\$293.91	
Repairs to Lots and Stones	65.60	
Paint	60.00	
Equipment	17.73	
	<hr/>	437.24

Cedarville—

Labor	41.75	
-------	-------	--

South Pond—

Labor	\$161.50	
Repairing and Cleaning Stones	50.00	
	<hr/>	211.50

Total Payments		1,116.09
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$81.66
----------------------------------	--	---------------

EXTENSION OF CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Balance from 1938	\$35.39
Payments:	
Labor	33.60
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.79

HINCKLEY BEQUEST FOR CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Balance from 1938	\$21.00
No Payments	

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-1-302

Vine Hills Cemetery Hurricane Damage

Balance from 1938	\$87.00
Return to W. P. A. Appropriation	\$87.00

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-385

Manomet Cemetery

Balance from 1938	\$429.21	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	794.86	
	<hr/>	\$1,224.07
Payments:		
Trucks	\$581.10	
Transportation	101.50	
Gravel	477.50	
Tools and Equipment	58.50	
Lumber and Kerosene	5.47	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,224.07

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 465-14-3-599

Survey of Cemeteries

Balance from 1938	\$33.51
Return to W. P. A. Appropriation	\$33.51

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation		\$52,000.00
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
Town Hall Lot Loan	\$1,000.00	
Town Hall Loan	14,500.00	
New School House Loan	13,000.00	
Public Landing Loan	5,000.00	
Water Loans	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Town Debt		\$43,500.00
Interest—		
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$414.41	
Town Hall Lot Loan	22.50	
Town Hall Loan	3,480.00	
New School House Loan	3,130.00	
Public Landing Loan	181.25	
Water Loans	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Interest		8,428.16
		<hr/>
Total Payments		51,928.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$71.84

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$57,610.17
Corporation tax	48,048.73
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on	
State Owned Lands	1,030.47
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	25,801.97
Licenses and Permits	18,419.95
Fines	983.36
Grants and Gifts	1,484.89
Special Assessments	733.75
General Government	3,043.55
Protection of Persons and Property	842.80
Health and Sanitation	3,655.66
Highways	6.30
Charities	23,262.37
Old Age Assistance	39,747.61
Soldiers' Benefits	808.50
Schools	2,595.22
Libraries (See Dog Tax, Schedule D.)	.....
Recreation	3,116.68
Public Service Enterprises	48,594.08
Cemeteries	3,075.17
Interest on Deposits	.....
Interest on Taxes	5,012.89
Veterans' Exemptions	76.39
Chap. 504, Highway Funds	36,382.49
All Other Receipts	126.39
	<hr/>
	\$324,459.39

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$55,572.74
Corporation Tax	33,183.32
Reimbursement for State Owned Lands	1,030.47
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	23,305.07
Licenses and Permits	18,523.30
Fines	1,261.35
Grants and Gifts	1,080.00
Special Assessments	640.00
General Government	2,484.05
Protection of Persons and Property	537.16
Health and Sanitation	3,796.50
Highways	27.00
Charities	22,978.70
Old Age Assistance	43,261.57

Soldiers' Benefits		978.75	
Schools		5,983.18	
Recreation		3,202.26	
Public Service Enterprises:			
Water Department	\$46,500.29		
Town Wharf	2,391.58		
Herring Streams	371.12		
Rent of Buildings	150.00		
		49,412.99	
Cemeteries		2,859.33	
Interest on Taxes		5,621.32	
Veterans' Exemptions		5.04	
Chap. 504, Highway Funds		36,382.49	
Dividend on Bank Stock		50.00	
			\$312,176.59
Deficit in Actual Receipts.			\$12,282.80

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1939

Charges—		
Appropriations April 13		\$801,385.96
Less:		
1938 Dog Tax, to Public		
Library	\$1,593.41	
Estimated Receipts	324,459.39	
		<u>326,052.80</u>
Amount to be Assessed		*\$475,333.16
Deficit in Estimated Receipts		<u>12,282.80</u>
		\$487,615.96
Credits—		
Assessors' Warrant, Oct. 5	\$466,005.16	
Poll Tax Warrant, March 7	9,328.00	
		<u>*\$475,333.16</u>
Additional Warrants:		
Polls \$46.00, Personal		
\$39.76, R. Est. \$68.16	153.92	
		<u></u>
Total of Assessors Warrants		\$475,487.08
Revenue Deficit, (Charged to Excess and		
Deficiency		<u>12,128.88</u>
		\$487,615.96

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1939

Unexpended Balances, Credited—	
Selectmen's Department	\$12.46
Accounting Department	34.03
Treasury Department	14.14
Tax Collector's Department	5.00
Assessor's Department	2.40
Law Department	281.79
Town Clerk's Department	.31
Engineering Department	1.91
Planning Board	37.89
Election and Registration	4.90
Town House Maintenance	3.13
Town Hall Maintenance	29.07
Police Department	.47
Fire Department	7.10
Inspection of Buildings	.20
Sealing Weights and Measures	383.59
Moth Department	5.88
Tree Warden's Department	1.24
Forest Warden's Department	39.46
Rifle Range Expense	27.15
Shellfish Cultivation	50.81
Health Department	918.38
Garbage Removal	.80
Sewers	33.93
Street Cleaning	524.20
Public Sanitarries	30.03
Roads and Bridges	1,052.80
Sidewalks	.42
Street Sprinkling	13.80
Street Lighting	374.57
Traffic Signals	11.21
Public Welfare Department	1,086.44
Old Age Assistance	4.95
Soldiers' Benefits	188.41
School Department	1.63
Loring Reading Room	446.61
Park Department	7.78
Memorial Day	31.04
Armistice Day	33.62
July Fourth	.25
Convention Expenses	241.85

Pensions for Laborers	516.50
Repairs to Plymouth Mills Building	1.00
Miscellaneous Account	130.42
Water Department Maintenance	114.17
Town Forest	3.07
Town Wharf	5.38
Agawam Fish House	10.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	188.25
Burial Hill Cemetery	249.41
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	81.66
Town Debt and Interest	71.84
Taylor Avenue Extension	3.68
Hard-Surfacing Streets	.04
Extension of Chiltonville Cemeteries	1.79

\$7,322.86

Balance January 1, 1939 \$144,086.62

Less:

Appropriations at Town Meeting April 13	\$45,000.00
Appropriations at Town Meeting Oct. 10	20,960.00
Appropriations at Town Meeting Dec. 14	15,725.00

Total Appropriations from Free Cash	\$81,685.00
Cost of Tax Titles Acquired	2,495.55
Correction of entry of Interest, 1938	6.07
Deficit in Revenue Account, 1939	12,128.88

96,315.50

\$47,771.12

Add:

Tax Title Redemptions and Sales	7,112.79
Tax Title Disclaimed	11.80
Tax Possession Sales, (See also amount reserved under Chap. 44, Sect. 63.)	418.99
Additional 1937 Poll Tax	2.00
Refund, Tax Collector for 1938	72.50
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	7,322.86

Balance, January 1, 1940 \$62,712.06

Departmental Accounts Receivable:

Health	\$2,351.33
Public Welfare	5,697.89
Old Age Assistance	2,032.54
State and Military Aid	632.50
Soldiers' Relief	30.00
Cemeteries	2,013.34

Total Departmental

12,757.60

School Department, for balance of Stanley, Newman Co. contract

342.50
207.78

State Vocational Education Selectmen, for Obtaining Information Relative to Re-velopment of Local industries

1,865.93
250.00

Sewer Committee Expenses Insurance of Town Property (Dividend)

443.86

Burial Hill, for Protecting Old Headstones

118.25

Work Projects Administration:

General Administration Account

1,046.98

Sea Wall at Town Wharf

868.39

Women's Sewing Project

304.70

Recreation Project

2.75

Total Unexpended Appropriation Balances Excess and Deficiency

6,356.50
62,712.06

Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle Excise

\$1,694.78

Tax Title

5,216.28

Moth Tax

53.75

Water Department

13,033.32

Departmental

12,757.60

\$251,948.30

\$251,948.30

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

\$13,611.95	Furnishings for Town Hall	\$306.80
468.55	Memorials for Town Hall	1,235.01
	Highway Construction and Recon- struction	3,042.50
	River Street Improvement	2,500.00
	Westerly Way	175.33
	Brookside Avenue Improvement	578.80
	Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	1,001.55
	Improvements in Harbor	5,000.00
	Town Forest, for Purchase of Land	45.00
	Water Department Construction	9.46
	Water Main to Jordan Hospital	165.05
	Hinckley Bequest for Chiltonville Cemetery	21.00
		<hr/>
		\$14,080.50

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account	\$247,250.00	Memorial Town Hall Loan	\$72,500.00
		New High School Loan, P. W. A.	150,000.00
		Public Landing Loan, 1935	4,750.00
			<hr/>
		Water Loan, Manomet	\$227,250.00
			20,000.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$247,250.00		\$247,250.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS	
Cash and Investments	
	\$153,268.01
Murdock Poor and School Fund	\$730.00
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	1,350.00
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	500.00
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	300.00
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	1,280.94
Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund	
(Deposited with State Treasurer)	200.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	124,493.46
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	100.00
Retirement System Funds	18,313.61
	<hr/>
	\$151,268.01
Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$153,268.01

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1940,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1940.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1939	Added During 1939	Paid During 1939	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1940	Principal Due in 1940	Interest Due in 1940
Town Hall Lot	\$1,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00	\$72,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$2,900.00
Memorial Town Hall	87,000.00	.....	14,500.00	4,750.00	4,750.00	59.37
Public Landing	9,750.00	.....	5,000.00	150,000.00	13,000.00	2,870.00
New High School	163,000.00	.....	13,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	800.00
Water	30,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	<u>\$290,750.00</u>	.....	<u>\$43,500.00</u>	<u>\$247,250.00</u>	<u>\$42,250.00</u>	<u>\$6,629.37</u>

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1940

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,
payable \$14,500 annually \$72,500.00
Original amount \$294,000. Maturity date 1944

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936
payable \$13,000.00 annually 1939 to 1945
and \$12,000.00 annually 1946 to 1951 150,000.00
Original amount \$189,850. Maturity date 1951

PUBLIC LANDING LOAN

Two and one-half per cent notes, dated June
17, 1935. Final payment 4,750.00
Original amount \$24,750.

WATER LOAN

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1,
1932, payable \$10,000. annually 20,000.00
Original amount \$90,000. Maturity date 1941

Total Funded Debt \$247,250.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$207.64
Betsey C. Bagnell	405.92
Rebecca D. Ryder	803.90
Lydia W. Chandler	319.25
Curtis Howard	511.72
Sarah F. Bagnell	238.94
A. A. Whiting	924.30
James Reed	415.42
Barnes Lot	273.22
William H. Nelson	679.89
Charles Holmes	279.79
Louisa S. Jackson	205.20
Judith S. Jackson	465.98
John Donley	102.04
David Drew	100.83
Mary J. Brown	54.27
Mary V. Lewis	252.43
Priscilla L. Hedge	211.57
Frederick Webber	106.44
Nancie C. Wood	1,039.98
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,053.08
Joshua Atwood	103.97
Ichabod Shaw	751.21
Edwin Morey	779.01
Waldron & Dunham	219.96
Timothy T. Eaton	154.15
Heman Cobb	221.78
Thomas Sampson	226.32
Ephraim B. Holmes	616.86
Lydia E. Jackson	233.07
Jacob Jackson	129.15
Charlotte R. Bearse	219.29

Washburn portion lot	158.19
Helena B. Rich	106.27
Winslow B. Rickard	105.36
John Eddy	106.44
Helen Covington	210.75
Freeman E. Wells	157.44
Eliza Burt	156.15
David L. Harlow	102.51
Benjamin Swift	102.17
Ellis Benson	105.63
James Deacon	154.17
Spooner-Cornish	54.82
Ellis and Freeman	108.09
Ansel F. Fish	212.47
Taylor and Foss	105.76
Mary A. Minter	144.08
William R. Drew	663.45
Adelaide Reed	100.95
Elizabeth M. Ward	282.65
Edward W. Bradford	217.22
Harvey lot	105.09
Ephraim Churchill	25.58
Franklin B. Holmes	106.34
Linus B. Thomas	51.29
Ephraim S. Morton	111.45
Merriam lot	239.70
B. O. Strong	131.22
John C. Cave	100.60
Winslow B. Standish	109.92
Calvin S. Damon	516.83
Finney and Churchill	105.50
Edward B. Hayden	165.16
H. N. P. Hubbard	202.74
Anderson lots	154.01
Sylvanus Churchill	56.31
Nancy L. Pratt	83.77
Burgess P. Terry	134.02
William & P. H. Williams	103.04
Increase Robinson	473.42

August H. Lucas	150.11
Edward Morton	104.80
Benjamin Pierce	62.27
Alfred P. Arnold	107.03
Nathaniel H. Morton	102.54
Charles H. Holmes	106.19
Daniel Hinchcliffe	100.00
Samuel Nelson	103.45
Nathaniel Russell	208.58
Sumner Leonard	210.88
Frederick Dittmar	108.72
Emeline Landy	107.44
John F. Hoyt	131.09
Pope lot	152.88
Nehemiah Savery	106.98
Thomas A. Holsgrove	169.07
John C. Ross	207.36
Archibald McLean	50.02
George L. Lyon	163.51
Phineas Pierce lot & Paty tomb	263.82
Charles E. Barnes	104.91
Burgess lot, So. Pond	198.05
Ezra Harlow	157.79
Mercy J. Howland	141.72
Isaac M. Jackson	1,249.53
Mary McDonald	104.23
Mary J. Corey	102.52
Ellis-Ryder	103.05
Brewster-Bartlett	325.82
Barnabas Hedge	150.02
George M. Collins	132.69
Alexander McLean	103.62
Charles E. Dow	106.96
Shaw and Thomas	202.56
Atwood and Pratt	204.02
Prentiss lot	213.69
Rufus H. Pope	76.60
Alanson Thomas	156.72
Albert Whiting	146.20

Gamaliel Thomas	100.41
Albert Bramhall	100.89
Nancy B. Stevens	106.45
Johnson-Hart	100.40
Adeline D. Bartlett	51.74
Coomer Weston	205.87
Edward N. H. Vaughn	341.73
Thomas W. Finney	109.18
Charles H. Howland	123.54
Davidson lots	257.39
James Ellis	106.82
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	104.46
Marietta Bumpus	136.27
Frederick O. Bradford	157.96
Mercy C. Robbins	384.19
D. Edson Raymond	105.83
Martin J. Hunting	212.48
Watson and Rufus Ellis	107.74
Herbert Robbins	108.91
William J. Waterson	105.05
Belinda B. Clements	105.59
George D. Bartlett	545.39
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	104.93
John F. Hall	102.54
Charles P. Morse	107.09
Stephen and Almira P. Pember	101.93
Barnabas Churchill	237.96
Erastus B. Torrance	102.36
Winslow W. Avery	212.44
Daniel O. Churchill	104.58
Bradford Barnes	157.18
Zacheus Bartlett	103.10
Burgess and Churchill	50.67
Alexander M. Harrison	105.57
Hilda Svennsson	112.62
Hiram B. Sears	213.45
Joseph Taylor	79.27
Franklin B. Cobb	101.22
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	108.12

John S. Butler	113.35
Charles H. & Eunice B. Howland	111.27
Sylvanus W. King	107.51
Levi P. Morton	103.71
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	205.94
John Bachelder	163.88
Richard McLean lots	218.85
Ziba R. Ellis	104.24
Charles L. Jones	213.44
Clark Ellis	237.83
Charles E. & Clarence E. Taylor	104.34
Joshua L. Edes	109.67
Raymond-Doten	219.68
John Peck	107.97
Hayden-Bradford	130.58
Abbie B. Ward	169.98
Adam & Frances Nicol	135.93
Charles C. Drew	257.56
Thomas Hedge	287.23
Elmer H. Bartlett	121.94
Scovel-Doten	258.42
Walter S. Irwin	131.72
Peter Holmes lot	272.56
Frank Sheppard	108.25
Maria A. Rickard	108.28
Emily H. Cook	162.28
William & Violet Crozier	108.74
Frederick Mahler	104.62
Isaac B. King	283.19
Catherina Wilhelmy	104.88
Emily F. Bartlett	175.66
William Bradford	262.15
Charles & Deborah Hathaway	206.55
Kate Zahn	109.19
Lothrop C. King	200.98
Alpheus O. Grant	106.56
Jennette B. Smyth	104.79
Clark Finney	119.18
Ichabod Morton	103.48

Cobb and Burgess	104.50
William H. Miller	105.10
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	181.62
George H. Malloy	107.57
Robert Siebenschu	110.84
Perkins-Sibley lot	102.93
Priscilla Perkins	129.87
Betsey F. Dunham	110.49
George H. Dunham	100.22
Burgess-Bennett	152.90
George & Elizabeth Nichols	226.86
Harry Kramer	109.14
Nellie H. Weeks	103.60
Thomas C. Atwood and Laura McHenry	109.10
Charles C. Barnes and Samuel G. Broadbent	114.08
Mary J. Ware	104.05
William L. Finney	256.07
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler	211.46
Nathaniel Bartlett	140.64
Charles E. Ryder	114.64
Mary A. Austin et als	81.85
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.03
David O. Harvey	208.99
John D. & Thomas Churchill	526.76
Antone Rose	109.44
John Bodell	217.56
Lauchlin D. McLean	107.72
Adelbert C. Finney	110.09
Ezra J. Huntley	103.34
Jessie Shaw	165.94
Seth L. Holmes	132.11
Capt. W. W. Baker	102.73
George E. Saunders	215.31
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,025.17
Eben & Mary A. Morton	102.97
Thomas M. Paty	159.74
Squire Sutcliffe	105.42

William D. Carleton	150.09
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	58.30
Hannah Ellis Burgess	52.17
Charles Herbert Briggs	106.23
Harvey and Lois Briggs	108.73
Everett Finney	105.58
Matilda Hinchcliffe	164.09
Nathaniel Shaw	119.16
Curtiss and Harriet Hoyt	106.02
Sarah A. Maude and Seth Booth	102.81
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	112.49
George E. Mabbett	2,891.54
William H. Clark	259.72
Addie A. Reed	95.63
Charles F. Haire	268.56
Charles W. Huff	211.23
Lucretia Davis	51.13
Levi Thurston	51.13
Susan B. Ryder	164.07
Robert H. Weston	163.15
Lafayette W. Cahoon	105.32
John J. and J. Henry Shaw	414.77
Winslow-Whitman	214.23
Horace M. Saunders	304.78
Verity Hawkyard	102.60
Nathaniel E. and George Harlow	212.26
Herbert E. Kinsey	76.11
Asa H. Burgess	100.08
John Finney	100.90
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.80
Corban Barnes Sr.	100.81
Benjamin W. Gooding	206.68
George A. Collins	154.87
Ella R. and Joseph Barnes	156.45
James H. Robbins	102.06
Herbert W. Bartlett	111.23
Betsey O. Burgess	100.34
Helen R., Edw. L. and Wm. W. Burgess	50.01

Caroline Gorham	126.86	
Ellis and Freeman	100.63	
Emeline Dunham	103.39	
Lizzie D., George W. and Alba Wood	300.42	
Frederick H. Bradley	101.13	
James Taylor	101.92	
Albert T. Hatfield	101.34	
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	101.79	
Mark J. Bumpus	125.85	
Horatio Wright	100.64	
Charles E. and Eliz. Barnes	100.06	
Joseph M. Kingan	202.50	
Allen lot	202.50	
Timothy E. Gay	101.25	
John Battles	101.25	
Sarah F. Schroeder	200.00	
Winslow W. Churchill	100.00	
Sarah F. Schroeder	100.00	
Isaac William Crozier and Annie B. Crozier	150.00	
George H. and Mary L. Jackson	200.00	
Esther S. Bartlett	100.00	
<hr/>		
Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$54,462.79	

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$760.16
William H. Nelson	1,015.74
Thomas B. Bartlett	255.59
Rebecca F. Sampson	500.96
Katherine E. Sever	223.37
Mary F. Wood	139.14
Phoebe P. Ellis	26.40
Cordelia Savery	100.29
William Ross	450.66
Putnam Kimball	316.57
John Gooding	480.27

Schuyler Sampson	246.75
R. B. Hall	104.36
Fanny Sylvester	118.33
George E. and Carrie M. Benson	153.26
E. A. Spooner	117.85
George Hayward	334.80
George S. Tolman	113.26
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	185.64
Danforth and Thurber	209.79
William Bartlett	461.31
Daniel H. Paulding	397.29
John Morissey	261.79
Oliver T. Wood	111.36
Sarah A. Waldron	200.17
Sarah V. Kendrick	58.88
Emma F. Avery	558.33
Isaac M. Jackson	1,004.48
Abby B. Avery and Sam. Bartlett	267.70
Dora Perritt	149.00
Mary E. Moning	105.06
Nathaniel Spooner	134.78
Abbie D. Danforth	106.36
Georgianna Hedge	106.82
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	236.87
Benjamin Hathaway	215.30
Cornelius Bradford	123.58
George W. Haskins	75.35
Annie Martin	286.59
Henry Farris Stoddard	106.65
Obadiah Lyon	163.29
Madeline Harris	169.22
Lydia G. Lothrop	323.86
Sarah W. Sparrow	113.33
Charles W. Eaton	311.21
Charles C. Doten	294.09
Sarah J. Ryder	207.19
Mary B. Bassett	109.18
Colburn C. and Charles R. Wood	301.60
Henry W. Tillson	106.43

Caroline Grozinger	50.47
Joseph P. Thurston	223.37
Gustavus G. Sampson	173.55
Amelia Knoch	108.36
Briggs-Goodwin	107.13
James H. Sutcliffe	104.81
Evelyn Louise Perry	108.62
John Smith	100.80
Amasa Bartlett and Bourne	
Spooners	259.87
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	125.45
Caroline C. Finney	107.20
Thomas Cooper	124.99
Lorenzo M. Bennett	223.66
James R. Shaw	162.98
Ernest L. Sampson	223.39
Truman Sampson	100.62
Levi R. Sampson	160.58
Arthur S. Byrnes	108.64
Otis W. Lapham	104.19
Francis M. Robbins	107.10
Lemuel L. Swift	238.34
George W. Bradford	232.01
Grace D. Mooney	51.67
Amasa C. Sears	104.29
Mary Pratt	296.81
Henry W. Torrey	175.70
Lyndon P. Hubbard	109.66
Stephen Doten	130.61
Ellen D. Howard	189.87
Bramhall Fund	163.54
Thomas Jackson	107.75
Emma S. Hall	115.28
Douglas-Hodges	110.01
Churchill-Harlow	159.47
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	51.17
George Finney	102.97
Horace C. Whitten	103.14
Edward L. Robbins	227.81

Henry Buhman	111.12
John Krins	112.65
Addie E. Douglas	105.74
Frederick M. Atwood	158.42
Ellis Whiting	126.70
Charles Rogers	87.82
Helen F. Hedge	258.56
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	143.34
Charles S. Purinton	349.35
Isaac H. Valler	100.47
Esther Hollis	464.76
Edward W. Baker	198.14
Elizabeth A. Howland	217.23
Harriet E. McFall	159.39
George E. Randall	160.55
James H. & James E. Clark lots	265.00
Eliza G. Hall	242.59
Emma W. Hedge	217.95
John Fratus	159.11
Mary E. Fuller	105.97
Thomas Pierce	161.04
Alfred L. Bartlett	210.21
Martha S. Brewster	117.96
Henry E. Maynard	106.72
Edward H. Thompson	109.01
Benjamin Drew	168.25
Mary McLeod	247.97
Catherine B. Morrison	108.00
Lucy C. Nelson	227.75
Philip Rudolph	109.73
Eugenia Lothrop	114.24
Lucia S. Griffin	109.00
Anna B. Humphrey	110.61
Mercie F. Morse	111.93
Anna M. Shepard	312.77
Martha A. Morton	107.17
Nellie E. McCloskey	210.96
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	209.19
J. Sumner Wood	107.02

Frank Quartz	233.07
Clarence W. Burgess	185.30
Emma F. Caldwell	305.14
Aaron Sampson	124.39
Robert Thom	104.95
Ella Bugbee Lee	107.74
Sophia P. Mawbey	104.62
Nathan S. Torrance	109.24
Anthony Atwood	239.73
Thelma Weston	260.03
Robert & Mary McKinnon	101.48
Charles G. Burgess	448.55
Sarah A. Bartlett	103.99
Elizabeth S. McHenry	104.79
Anna V. Robbins	105.02
Job Churchill	219.46
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	264.21
Abner H. Harlow	269.01
Rufus Sampson	117.15
Phineas Wells	104.02
William B. Taylor	216.45
John F. Raymond	107.35
Oliver S. Holmes	160.17
William Sykes	105.62
Henry Armstrong	107.18
T. Allen Bagnell	226.20
Frank Rogers	115.17
William Hodgkins	161.17
Mary B. Shephard	159.21
Alexander A. Robbins	109.38
Chandler Holmes	101.29
Albert Lundgren	109.83
Ignatius F. Pierce	159.18
Lucy L. Hoxie	69.39
Harriet A. Shaw	111.38
Frank Ellis	158.20
Harriet A. Corey	133.00
John M. Kingsley	107.73
Helen H. Swanstrom	138.74

Edward Millburn	106.79
Robert C. Swift	228.18
Edward G. Ellis	140.90
Emily E. Campbell	165.28
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	219.91
John A. Spooner	107.85
Warren L. Rich	113.53
Harrison C. Beckman	1,188.33
Gladys J. Campbell	162.40
Alexander Wasson	105.26
William Sargent Holmes	223.66
Annie C. Stoddard	322.30
Gannett Fund	215.84
Caroline B. Warren	305.91
Alice B. Ball	54.50
Fannie T. Rowell	104.15
George Asa Whiting	104.60
George I. Hodgson	157.19
Rebecca B. Robbins	260.83
Lucia C. Freeman	218.99
William S. Robbins	596.51
Solomon E. Faunce	218.68
Hannah M. Jackson	102.76
Lydia G. Bradford	215.57
William Langford	249.47
William W. Brewster	328.83
Henry L. Sampson and Christiana R. Leland	326.64
Edwin L. Edes	547.52
Oliver Edes	540.96
Henry L. Stegmaier	207.83
George W. Bosworth	104.37
George H. Doten	134.12
Benjamin F. Raymond	107.88
Martha J. Clarke	104.34
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.64
Priscilla A. & Wm. H. Barrows	162.06
Eva Bartlett Watson	243.89
Martin F. Benson	81.95

James Warren	169.82
George Edgar Smith	224.87
Charles B. Harlow	156.15
Adelbert L. Christie	218.68
Frances W. Harris	163.77
Charles T. Holmes	106.46
Myra W. Clark	219.00
Lillie M. Sherburne	104.77
Sarah H. Burr	109.28
Mary Cromwell	53.42
Abraham O. Brown	310.76
George Churchill	317.44
Judah Bartlett	105.41
Ellen E. Sanderson	219.31
Jacob Reidenbach	213.19
Laura E. Jones	106.21
Lewis Sampson	106.31
Clara F. Robinson	56.19
Faustina M. Holmes	72.25
Mary B. Lanman	162.46
Warren R. Surpluss	101.86
Sarah E. Manter	207.35
Lumb and Garside	176.85
William H. Osmond	107.96
Lloyd C. and May E. Gould	144.48
Annie Holmes	222.63
Mary Deane Keith	106.59
Edward W. Belcher	103.96
Leander M. Vaughn	103.35
James H. Chapman	159.13
Emma A. Osborne	155.96
Eri C. Oakes	217.21
Calvin T. Howland	103.72
Harry A. Holmes	213.13
George F. Howard	218.88
Lucy E. Frasier	110.01
Peter Schneider	105.42
Mary E. Estes	155.30
Emma L. Churchill	161.28

Jennie F. Langford	202.83
George H. and Florence Blanchard	101.83
Wm. F. and Martha A. Doten	154.82
Charles Hellstrom	100.15
Elizabeth C. Coupe	211.18
Warren S. Bumpus and Nathaniel T. Clark	155.06
Robert A. Brown	520.95
David Brown	315.37
Fred A. Jenks	209.47
Robert R. Bartlett	159.13
Annie L. Jarvis	100.24
Tom Haigh	186.87
Julia M. Sampson	104.54
Stephen C. Nickerson	103.22
Carrie L. Frink	159.81
Mary E. Pierce	106.17
Julia A. Remington	104.03
Harriet J. Swan	108.60
Frederick Dittmar	178.78
Margaret M. Hill	159.02
Philip Dries	104.41
Isaac T. Holmes	549.06
Clara H. Hemmerly	102.56
James M. Cameron	157.70
James S. Clark	212.50
Robert B. Phillips	103.99
George H. Jackson	212.85
Catano Fratus	157.81
J. Hovey Harlow	150.40
Mary A. Sampson	100.41
Harriet E. Merriam	214.11
William S. Pratt	157.53
Henry P. Steidle	57.75
John Jordan	100.10
Mary E. Holmes	3.14
Alice L. Lanman	211.67
Deborah Whitaker	116.12
Helen P. Whiting	155.66

Isabel H. Warren	316.46
Elijah H. Atwood	212.21
Wesley A. Kinzie	130.97
Helen M. Holmes	152.04
Jos. and Eliz. C. Holmes	313.94
Frank H. Lanman	103.11
Rogers-Hall	343.73
Sylvanus W. Rogers	139.35
Frederick H. Wilson	100.08
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	102.18
Alice D. Fuller	157.36
Nathaniel G. Lanman	101.26
Isabella T. Whitman	210.67
Thomas Shaw	156.74
Daniel W. Andrews	168.29
Lucy M. Sherman	154.22
Dexter H. Craig	208.32
Charles A. Bumpus	207.90
Minnie C. Caldwell	102.71
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	210.43
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	156.78
Isaac T. Hall	111.22
Henry W. Barnes	207.44
William S. Kyle	210.54
Albert N. Fletcher	102.09
Charles A. Wheeler	101.15
Leidloff and Kunz	100.73
Flora L. Doten	311.88
Charles G. Welch	103.24
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.94
Charlotte E. Lovering	155.21
Samuel W. Holmes	126.76
Goodwin and Nelson	206.35
Henry F. Swift	105.41
John A. White	202.02
Dora J. Ford	205.53
Jessie M. Pepper	127.36
Alden S. Bartlett	150.48
William A. Pratt	208.73

Jacob Ries	152.77
Lottie F. Dunton and Alice L. Craig	206.43
Archie P. Eadie	206.72
Est. Frederick I. Rich	205.68
Charles H. Morey	204.66
Ephraim D. Bartlett	153.06
Arthur and Finette S. Robbins	101.76
John A. and Francis Harris	205.44
William A. Morton	100.52
Julia E. Bramhall	152.62
William Wallace Brewster	101.54
William C. Axford	154.39
Arrah B. Eddy	203.58
Palmer E. Presbrey	253.82
Hannah E. Phillips	154.53
Henry F. Holmes	204.17
Edmund Robbins	101.69
Jacob Atwood	103.02
Roswell Douglass	307.34
George F. and Jessie B. Haigh	225.45
Anna J. Butler	101.05
Bartlett and Kingman	304.55
Stillman R. Sampson	203.17
William E. Rogers	202.75
Chester E. Rogers	203.75
William W. Fraser	103.02
Fowler-Rice	150.53
Ezra F. Benson	203.03
Elizabeth Bradford	100.25
Alice H. Harlow	153.40
Jennie R. Simmons	153.40
Ethel H. Churchill	201.50
Alfred T. Swift	201.52
Arthur H. Luce	303.05
Abby Manter	200.55
Wm. G. and Thomas Russell	1,500.00
Louise McMurray and John Wood	100.00
G. Vernon Bennett	100.00

Isabella G. Harris	150.00
Margaret B. Cole	125.00
Helen L. Willard	150.00
Franklin Sherman	200.00
Dora Walton Russell	75.00
William H. Morse	150.00
Anna Spooner	200.00
Charles A. Carlson	175.00
Russell lot	250.00
Beulah D. Harris	100.00

Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$68,873.64
-----------------------------	-------------

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK

Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK, WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner and Charles H. Leonard	157.03
------------------------------	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank	100.00
------------------------------------	--------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund	200.00
-------------------------	--------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$124,793.46
--------------------------------------	--------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
-----------------------	----------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	730.00
-----------------------	--------

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	675.00
Plymouth Five Cents Saving Bank	675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	500.00
----------------------------------	--------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	300.00
----------------------------------	--------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,115.67
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	165.27

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	2,000.00
------------------------------	----------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$6,107.18
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bk.	4,917.58
Plymouth National Bank	866.03
Bonds owned	6,180.00
Cash in Treasurer's hands	242.82

18,313.61

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY JAN. 1, 1940

Valuation for 1937, less abatements on \$202,450.00	\$21,164,525.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1937, less abatements	872,700.00
Valuation for 1938, less abatements on \$205,650.00	21,277,525.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1938, less abatements	781,950.00
Valuation for 1939, less abatements on \$177,975.00	21,368,375.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1939 less abatements	802,580.00
	<hr/>
	\$66,267,655.00
Average	22,089,200.00
3%	662,675.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$247,250.00
Less:	
New High School Loan	\$150,000.00
Water Loan	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	170,000.00
Total Outstanding Within Debt Limit	<hr/>
	77,250.00
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1940	\$585,425.00
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, 1.1%	

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 23, 1940

Selectmen's Department	\$4,920.00
Accounting Department	3,450.00
Treasury Department	3,125.00
Tax Collector's Department	4,000.00
Assessors' Department	6,700.00
Law Department	1,500.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,600.00
Engineering Department	900.00
Planning Board	200.00
Election and Registration	3,200.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,010.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	6,000.00
Police Department	34,662.50
Fire Department	46,645.00
Inspection of Buildings	160.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,650.00
Moth Suppression	5,250.00
Tree Warden's Department	2,750.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,246.00
Inland Fisheries	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	11,251.29
Health Department	18,300.00
Piggery Maint. and Garbage Collection	8,274.00
Inspector of Animals	250.00
Public Sanitarries	2,263.50
Sewers	2,500.00
Street Cleaning	4,000.00
Roads and Bridges	40,000.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	18,250.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00

Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,934.22
Sidewalks	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal (1939 Overdraft)	87.65
Street Sprinkling	2,000.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	300.00
Harbor Master	150.00
Public Welfare Department	87,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children	16,000.00
Old Age Assistance	76,500.00
Soldiers' Benefits	14,000.00
School Department	223,000.00
Park Department	12,132.62
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,102.00
Contributory Retirement System—	
Pension Fund	13,643.70
Expense Fund	200.00
Insurance of Town Property	3,550.00
Sexton	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	2,775.00
Water Department Maintenance	25,000.00
Water Department Construction	6,000.00
Water Department, Truck Replacement	700.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	936.00
Town Forest Maintenance	1,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,500.00
Burial Hill, for Preservation of Old Headstones	200.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	49,500.00
Total of Article 6	<hr/> \$840,568.48

Art. 7.	Plymouth Public Library (Including Dog Tax \$1,809.97)	*\$8,850.00
Art. 8.	Plymouth Public Library, Loring Library	3,500.00
Art. 9.	Manomet Public Library	1,000.00
Art. 10.	Memorial Day	400.00
Art. 11.	Armistice Day	250.00
Art. 12.	July Fourth	500.00
Art. 13.	Old Home Day, November 28	200.00
Art. 14.	Pilgrims Progress	100.00
Art. 15.	Rifle Range Expenses	400.00
Art. 16.	Diesel Engine and Pump for Water Dept.	7,250.00
Art. 17.	Vehicle Test Tank for Sealer of Weights and Measures	350.00
Art. 18.	New Car for Sealer of W and M.	600.00
Art. 19.	New Truck for Highway Department	1,050.00
Art. 20.	New Grader for Highway Department	4,500.00
Art. 21.	Road Scraper for Park Department (Including \$200 from Insurance)	*350.00
Art. 22.	Aerial Ladder Truck for Fire Dept. (Including \$9,000 from Loan)	*14,500.00
Art. 23.	New Toilet System at Cornish School	4,500.00
Art. 24.	Mosquito Control Works	500.00
Art. 25.	Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and Protection	1,450.00
Art. 26.	Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	

Art. 27.	Maintenance of Federal Furnace Road, in conjunction with State Dept. of Public Works and Plymouth County	1,500.00
Art. 28.	Unemployment Relief, W. P. A.	60,000.00
Art. 31.	District Nurses	2,000.00
Art. 32.	Advertising the Town's Resources, Advantages and Attractions (Conditional on Donation of Like Amount)	1,100.00
Art. 33.	Purchase of Land at foot of Market Street for Park Purposes	300.00
Art. 35.	New Fence for Veterans Field	1,000.00
Art. 36.	Repairs at Town Wharf	1,200.00
Art. 37.	Purchase of Land for Addition to Cemetery (From Receipts from Sale of Cemetery Lots)	*2,500.00
Art. 38.	Improvement of Addition to Cemetery (From Receipts from Sale of Cemetery Lots)	*500.00
Art. 43.	Nick's Rock Road, for Acquiring Titles	100.00
Art. 44.	Beaver Dam Road, for Acquiring Titles	100.00
Art. 45.	Hall Street, for Acquiring Titles	100.00
Art. 46.	John Alden Road, for Acquiring Titles	100.00
Art. 47.	Warrendale Road, for Acquiring Titles	100.00
Art. 48.	Cotton Street, for Asquiring Titles	100.00
Art. 50.	Riprap for Breakwater at Warren's Cove (In conjunction with the State Dept. of Public Works and abutting land owners.)	3,000.00
Art. 55.	Land for Public Dump	950.00
Art. 56.	Economic Study of the Town	1,000.00

Art. 59.	Markers for Historical Points	200.00
Art. 66.	Medical Clinic	5,000.00
Art. 69.	Improvement of Plymouth Harbor, in addition to \$5,000. appropri- ated in 1939.. (All to be ex- pended only in conjunction with State and Federal funds, as pro- vided in the article.)	15,000.00
Total of Special Articles		<hr/> \$146,100.00
Total of Article 6,		840,568.48
Total of Warrant		<hr/> 986,668.48

(*) \$14,009.97 of the total of
special articles, (items or parts
of same marked with * in
above list) from other sources
than the tax levy.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
School Department
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1939

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1942
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1942
J. Frankland Miller	1941
Harry W. Burns	1941
David A. Cappannari	1940
Dr. William E. Curtin	1940

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICE HOURS

Office open from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m., and 1:00 to 4:30 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. It would be advisable to make special appointments with the superintendent.

Vacations and summer schedul: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p. m. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m.

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1940

Winter Term—Tuesday, January 2—Friday, April 12.

Recess: February 19-23.

Spring Term—Monday, April 22—Friday, June 21.

Holiday: Thursday, May 30.

Fall Term—Wednesday, September 4—Friday, Dec. 20.

Holidays:

Friday, October 25— Teachers' Convention.

Monday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wednesday-Friday, November 27-29—Thanksgiving.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2 on Fire Alarm Code

7.05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8.15—No *morning* session for Grades 1 to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for Grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12.30.

12.30—No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

The radio station WEEI will broadcast the no school signal at or just after 7.00 a.m. and again at about 7.40 a.m.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March 1939	\$225,000.00
Trust Fund	11.03
	—————\$225,011.03

PAYMENTS

General Expenses	\$7,535.64
Teachers' Salaries	151,476.37
Americanization Salaries	1,996.00
Text Books and Supplies	9,336.57
Transportation	17,526.30
Tuition	1,286.20
State Vocational Education	173.74
Janitors' Services	11,364.26
Fuel, Light and Gas	7,832.05
Repairs and Maintenance	8,802.34
Furniture and Furnishings	269.15
Diplomas and Graduation	202.97
Rent of Memorial Hall	270.00
Medical Inspection	6,937.81
	—————\$225,009.40
Unexpended balance	1.63

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:	
Teachers' Salaries	\$18,608.30
Americanization	1,080.00
Vocational Household Arts	1,015.20
State and City Wards	1,196.48
Town of Plympton—tuition	1,901.55
Town of Carver—tuition	1,217.64
Miscellaneous Receipts	510.76
	—————\$25,529.93

State Aid for Household Arts
due: \$930.56.

Note: The actual cost to the town for current expenses
of the schools was \$199,479.47.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1940

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,500.00	
Clerk and substitute	1,475.00	
Supervisor of attendance	600.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	325.00	
Telephone	110.00	
Travel expense in state	75.00	
Automobile expense	250.00	
School census	125.00	
Care of furnace and cleaning	160.00	
Office supplies	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,645.00

Teachers' Salaries—

*Day	\$148,600.00	
Americanization	2,000.00	
Summer School	350.00	
	<hr/>	\$150,950.00

Text Books and Supplies—

*Text and Reference Books	\$3,500.00	
* Paper, Blank Books	4,000.00	
Manual training supplies	900.00	
*Domestic science supplies	700.00	
Athletic supplies	200.00	
Typewriters and supplies	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,800.00

Transportation—

Pupils	\$17,500.00	
Teachers	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$17,650.00

Tuition—

Out of Town	\$1,500.00	
State Vocational Education	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800.00

Janitors' Services

*Day	\$11,100.00	
Americanization	100.00	
Watchman, July 4th.	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$11,250.00

Fuel and Light—

*Coal and Wood	\$5,600.00	
*Gas and Electricity	2,200.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,800.00

Maintenance—

Building Supervisor's Salary	\$2,200.00	
General Repairs	4,000.00	
Flags and flagstuffs	50.00	
Janitors' supplies	1,000.00	
Telephones	375.00	
Ashes etc. removed	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,725.00

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and chairs	\$100.00	
Window shades	100.00	
Other equipment	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$700.00

Rent of Memorial Hall 280.00

Diplomas and Graduation 200.00

Medical Inspection—

Physician	\$1,800.00	
Nurse and Assistant	2,600.00	
Dental Hygienist	1,600.00	
Dental Clinic	750.00	
Medical supplies	150.00	
Nurse's car expense	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,200.00

Total

 **\$223,000.00

*Includes provision for state-aided vocational household arts.

**Includes the return of the voluntary contribution of the school employees from Jan. 1, to April 1, 1940.

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
(George-Deen Funds for Pottery Instruction)

Receipts—		
Cash from State	\$824.00	
Balance from 1938	76.00	
	<hr/>	\$900.00
Payments—		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		864.00
		<hr/>
Balance		\$36.00

STATE-AIDED HOUSEHOLD ARTS

Receipts—		
Cash from State	\$195.28	
Payments:—		
Travel	23.50	
	<hr/>	
Balance		\$171.78

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At the adjourned town meeting on April 13 an unexpected reduction of \$22,950 was voted, which necessitated radical reductions in salaries and in the reorganization of the system as explained in the report of the superintendent of schools. The reductions in salaries and elimination of nine teachers were in no sense a reflection upon the efficiency of those involved but due to the necessity of keeping within the budget. The consolidation of schools was deemed undesirable from many points of view. The effects, however, will be carefully studied during the ensuing year.

The major expenses for maintenance during the year were as follows: heating repairs \$967.15 (including two new sections in the boiler at the Hedge School), plumbing \$410.76 (including replacement of water pipe filled with scale at Cornish School), painting and calsomining \$1,328, building repairs \$1,165.21 (including \$865 for repointing of east wall of the high school building).

The east wall of the new High School building had developed some bad leaks due apparently to failure to follow specifications in full. According to the terms of the original contract with the D'Amore Construction Company who constructed the building, the town has a legal claim against the company for the money expended for repairs due to defective workmanship. There is also a bond against water coming into the building from any exterior surface. One-half the cost of repointing the east wall was paid in December. Funds for the other half were retained until the work has proven satisfactory.

The committee feel it for the best interests of the town to encourage adult education, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, the Philharmonic Orchestra or other musical organizations which contribute to the general betterment of the town and the W. P. A. recreational groups in their use of the

gymnasium. While these activities add to the cost of heat and light, the increase is small in comparison with the benefits derived.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary
WILLIAM E .CURTIN
J. FRANKLAND MILLER
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
HARRY W. BURNS

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

I herewith submit my fourteenth annual report as Superintendent of Plymouth Schools.

The past year has been the most difficult to administer for many years, due to the radical reduction in the budget voted at the annual town meeting. Drastic reductions made in March are exceedingly serious because plans for the school year are determined in the previous September and carry through June. The teachers have been elected at stated salaries and the general organization of classes and grades fixed. No radical change can be effected until the September following the town meeting and thus for only a third of the calendar year. Faced with the necessity of making a reduction of \$22,950 in the budget, the following steps were taken to meet the situation. The amount stated in each case is approximate.

1. *Voluntary Contributions of Salaries Made a Reduction of \$8900.*

All teachers, janitors and other departmental employees receiving over \$1000 offered a voluntary contribution of 7½ per cent effective May 1. Teachers with legal contracts through the school year as well as those on tenure made this voluntary contribution which was accepted by the school Committee. The salaries of the superintendent, principal of the Senior High School, assistant principal, and building supervisor were reduced from \$200 to \$400 in addition, effective September 1. Auto allowances for the special supervisors and superintendent were drastically cut or eliminated entirely, although similar allowances were continued in full in other town departments.

2. *Consolidation of Schools in September Reduced Costs \$3965.*

a. The consolidation of the Hedge and Knapp schools eliminated the cost of two teachers, a janitor, heat and light, amounting to \$2,075. The sub-primary training and special class were discontinued.

b. The closing of the Oak Street School and the transfer of its pupils to the Cornish and Burton schools eliminated two teachers, a part-time janitor, heat and light, amounting to \$740.

3. *Changes in Special Fields and at the Junior High School Reduced Costs \$2,200.*

Four teachers were dropped owing to

1—Smaller pupil enrollment in grade seven.

2—Return from the six-hour school day with supervised study to the five-hour day with less supervised study and more home work.

3—Sewing in the sixth grade was dropped as well as the program of supervision of physical education in all the elementary grades; hence, no program for correction of physical defects through carefully planned exercises.

4—The instruction in instrumental and vocal music was radically reduced and the special teacher dropped.

4. *Cost of Supplies was Reduced \$2,675 as follows:*

1—Laundering of gym towels \$475.

2—Athletic supplies \$500.

3—Text books and supplies \$1,700.

5. *Summer School was not opened, saving \$400*

6. *Changes in personnel reduced costs \$1,800.*

The several teachers and principals who resigned were replaced at lower salaries. In promoting the vice principal to the principalship of the high school, the former position was discontinued.

7. *Salary increments.*

A decrease in automatic salary increments and in the use of substitute teachers made a reduction of about \$700.

8. *Transportation.*

Transportation of special teachers and pupils was decreased \$575, while less pupils at Bourne and Duxbury made a reduction in tuition of \$450.

9. *W. P. A.*

Upon the death of Miss Helen R. Burgess, who had supervised the W. P. A. Nutrition Project, the entire cost of the management and operation was taken over by the W. P. A. authorities, saving \$360.

10. *Decreases in Rent.*

Decrease in the rent of Memorial Hall and Americanization and other minor items amounted to \$800.

Effects of the Above Changes

1. The closing of the Knapp School necessitated the discontinuance of the sub-primary and special class which were doing very effective work, the one in preparing pupils for grade one and the other in providing more individual help for seriously retarded pupils. The lack of the sub-primary training will be a serious loss, the effects of which will not be felt until next year and will require detailed study.

2. The transfer of the Oak Street School pupils to the Cornish and Burton increased the size of several of the grades to numbers varying from 42 to 45. Such large numbers seriously effect the efficiency of these grades as no teacher can give proper individual attention to the needs of so many pupils. Should these large classes prevail next September, the condition should be remedied.

3. The transfer of the Wellingsley School pupils to the Mount Pleasant School produced no unduly large classes as all affected by the change were less than forty. There is, however, a very serious question of the safety of the small children who must walk longer distances from the vicinity of Jabez Corner. Citizens will need to weigh the additional cost of operation of the school as against the safety of the children.

4. No program of correction of physical defects in the elementary grades through a program of appropriate physical exercises, can be carried out except by a properly trained physical director. The restoration of this work should be given very careful consideration in the immediate future.

5. A part of the loss in the field of instrumental music will be restored by using a competent instructor on a part time basis. Further restoration of the program in music should soon follow.

6. The guidance program in the Junior High School which had been so effectively initiated was discontinued. This work of pupil adjustment was very valuable.

7. The effect of the elimination of sewing in Grade VI will be felt in the Junior High School next September.

8. The admission of the underage pupils was discontinued for the school year beginning in September. This reduced the size of the first grade by about twenty-five pupils. For many of those admitted by the special test, the earlier admission is of real value.

9. For several years the cost of text books and supplies has been kept at a minimum. There is a real need for more modern text books and for additional supplementary material in the libraries. The laundering of gymnasium towels at town expense is the most sanitary method of handling this situation. It imposes no expense on any family. The reduction in the cost of athletic supplies, including balls, bats, nets, etc. for the entire physical educa-

tion program is temporary. At no time has town money been spent for uniforms.

10. Discontinuing the summer school prevented about 100 pupils from receiving additional help for six weeks, tending to increase the retardation in the grades. It is hoped that this school will be reopened next summer.

Conclusion

Some of these changes will probably be permanent; some others will await more prosperous times; but some affecting materially and radically the welfare of the children must be carefully studied and remedied as completely and as rapidly as the town can allow.

Salary Schedule

The largest cost in any school budget is the amount paid in salaries. A reasonable salary schedule should meet three essential conditions briefly stated as follows:

1. A salary schedule must be high enough in its initial stages to encourage men and women of fine character and ability to prepare thoroughly for the responsibilities of a teacher. Teachers for elementary and junior high schools are now expected to complete four years at a state teachers college instead of two years as formerly. Teachers for high schools and some junior high schools have not only prepared in special fields for four years, but many have taken an additional year in professional preparation. This latter frequently includes educational psychology, methods of teaching and supervised practice teaching. This preparation is very valuable and is the basis for the most efficient work. When professional preparation accompanies outstanding character and constructive leadership, the quality of the work in schools is materially raised. The initial salary schedule must be sufficient to attract such persons.

2. The maximum salary schedule must be high enough to retain the most efficient and to encourage further pro-

fessional study. Stability of a teaching force well trained and progressive, assures the continuance of high standards of work. A salary schedule much below the average may attract the well trained inexperienced but will not retain them in a system. The salary schedule in Plymouth has been slightly less than average as shown by the following facts secured from a recent survey:

(1)—Of 43 of the larger towns in Massachusetts, 23 paid teachers in elementary schools more, 9 the same and 9 less.

(2)—In 36 Junior High Schools, 18 paid more, 3 the same and 15 less.

(3)—In 42 Senior High Schools, 19 paid more, 14 the same and 9 less.

(4)—In the principalships and superintendency the salary is less than the average of these 42 towns.

3. A fair salary schedule must be constantly maintained. A fluctuation leads to uncertainty and uneasiness of mind, factors tending to drive the best qualified and most experienced into other school systems. Plymouth cannot afford to impair the morale of the teaching force or lose its outstanding teachers. The very efficiency of the system is at stake, for a school system depends primarily upon the teacher's faithful discharge of her every-day duties.

Changes in Teacher Personnel

During the winter two teachers resigned. Miss Charlotte C. Brown, who had given excellent service as Dean of Girls and Head of the History Department for several years, accepted a position as Dean of Girls at Grove City College in Pennsylvania. Miss Amy M. Rafter was promoted to the position as Head of the History Department and Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond to that of Dean of Girls. Mr. Mario J. Romano was transferred to the Senior

High School and Mr. Carleton F. Rose elected to the Junior High School faculty. Mr. Rose, a graduate of the four year course at Bridgewater State Teachers College, had been very successful in his teaching at Pepperell.

Mr. Coburn W. Tripp, Principal of the Hedge and Mount Pleasant schools, resigned to accept a principalship in Belmont. Mr. Tripp had made a splendid reputation as an able, progressive leader in elementary education. Miss Susan M. Quinn was appointed as acting principal at the Hedge School for the remainder of the school year. When the Knapp and Hedge Schools were consolidated in September, Mr. William I. Whitney, Principal of the Knapp School for many years, was transferred to the Hedge School. Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, who had been Assistant Principal at the Mount Pleasant School, was made acting principal until June and then Principal for the year beginning in September.

As a further result of the consolidation of the Hedge and Knapp schools, Miss Dorice A. Knowles resigned as teacher of the sub-primary group, due to its elimination. Miss Alice Lema was transferred to the Junior High School. As a result of the closing of the Oak Street School, Mrs. Mildred R. Randall who had given excellent service for fifteen years resigned, and Miss Esther M. Ward was transferred to the Mount Pleasant School as building assistant. The closing of the Wellingsley School brought about the transfer of Mrs. Helen G. McCarthy to the first grade at the Mount Pleasant School in place of Miss Bernice D. Ludden, who was fortunate to secure a fine position in Belmont.

Due to the reorganization in the special fields and Junior High School, four teaching positions were eliminated. Miss Lemira C. Smith, Miss Alice Heywood, Miss Eleanor C. McCormick and Miss Ruth L. Hanna were not re-engaged although their work had been very satisfactory. One of these teachers was replaced by a teacher from the grades. The reduction in instruction in instrumental and chorus or glee club necessitated by the reduced bud-

get, did not permit the retention of Mr. Austin Cramer, who had done outstanding work in these fields.

Miss Virginia Dowling who had secured excellent results in art in the Junior-Senior High School for the past nine years, resigned to accept a similar position in Melrose. She was succeeded by Mrs. Margaret E. Brown, a graduate of the Sack School of Design, who had unusually fine preparation and much experience in conducting art classes locally.

Mr. Wayne M. Shipman, Principal of the Senior High School for the past twelve years, resigned to accept a similar position in Belmont. His fine character and Christian idealism won for him a high place in the affection of his pupils, their parents and citizens in general. His broad professional study and keen interest in education were real assets in maintaining high standards of accomplishment and made him an outstanding leader in secondary education. He was succeeded by Mr. Edgar J. Mongan, who had been assistant principal in charge of the ninth grade for several years and later had the same position in the combined Junior and Senior High Schools. Mr. Mongan was familiar with our local school system and with the faculty, and adjusted himself to his new responsibilities very quickly. With added professional study pertaining to the problems of secondary education he will undoubtedly become an able leader in this field of education.

Miss Louise B. Humphrey, who taught English in the Senior High School for several years with fine success, resigned to be married. She was succeeded by Miss Dorris Moore who graduated from Colby College with an A. B. degree and from Boston University School of Education with a M. E. degree. Miss Moore had four years of very successful experience in Maine and Vermont.

The science classes in the Senior High School were larger than usual. An additional teacher was necessary to relieve this situation and to take classes formerly taught

by the assistant principal who was promoted to the principalship. Mr. Carlo T. Guidoboni, who graduated from Tufts College with a B. S. degree and from Boston University with a Master's Degree, was elected to this position.

In December Mr. J. Leo Ash, Principal of the Individual School for the past two years, resigned to accept a business position. Mr. Ash had shown a very sympathetic understanding of the special problems of the boys in this school. He will be succeeded by Mr. Loring R. C. Mugford, a graduate of Boston University holding the degree of Master of Education. For the past three years he has taught a special class of boys in Duxbury.

In December Miss E. Doris Carey, Head of the French Department, submitted her resignation effective in January. Miss Carey had made an outstanding record not only in preparing pupils for college but also in her interest in the welfare of the school as a whole. She will be succeeded by Miss Jeannette C. Jacques who has taught French and English in the High School for four years and is especially well prepared for French. Miss Iris E. Albertini will be transferred from the Junior High School to take up Miss Jacques' work. Miss Albertini will be replaced by Mrs. Marjorie D. Viets, who graduated from Leland Stanford University with honors and who had two and a half years of teaching experience before her marriage. Her work as substitute on many occasions had demonstrated her worth to the system.

Renovation of Toilets at Cornish School

For several years the toilet conditions at the Cornish School have been growing worse due to the constant corroding of the iron bowls. There have never been sufficient light and ventilation. Hence, with considerable expenditure for new toilets in their present location would not make conditions as sanitary as required by new building regulations. It is, therefore, desirable to change the loca-

tion in the basement so that adequate space, well-ventilated and open to the sunlight, may be provided. The additional cost of re-location will be fully warranted by the improved sanitation.

W. P. A. Nutrition Project

At the beginning of the school year the W. P. A. Nutrition Project was continued under the direction of Miss Helen R. Burgess, a trained dietitian. This project provided hot lunches for about one hundred forty-eight undernourished pupils at the Cornish, Hedge and Mount Pleasant schools. Upon the death of Miss Burgess in February, the entire cost of supervision was taken over by the W. P. A. authorities, thus relieving the School Department of one half the cost of the supervisor's salary and other minor costs. The children who receive this benefit are recommended by the school nurse and based upon the physical condition of the children from under-privileged families.

Tuition Pupils

Last spring the Carver School Committee requested the privilege of sending pupils to the upper four grades at Plymouth. A three-year agreement was finally entered upon, under which Carver agreed to send all pupils from their eighth grade to our ninth grade and to give those pupils who had attended Middleboro High School the choice of continuing there or of entering Plymouth High School. As a result, twenty-nine pupils entered the Junior-Senior High School in September. Another year a larger number will be enrolled. Plympton sent nineteen pupils.

These tuition pupils are a definite financial asset as the increased cost due to their admission is comparatively small. The number of teachers is not affected. The only cost is for the supplies and text books used. The net income from this source for the past year was \$3,119.19. For the

year 1940 it will be about \$5,000 and an increasing amount for 1941.

Thrift in the Schools

In January the Students Activity Society in the Senior High School organized a plan of weekly savings for high school pupils in cooperation with the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank and the Plymouth Savings Bank. Under this system each depositor has his own bank book in which bank deposits may be made weekly at the schools. These sums are collected by bank officials and carefully checked. In February the Junior High School adopted the plan and in October the elementary schools did likewise. On December 30, the banks reported deposits as follows:

Senior High School	264 depositors with	\$1,689.77
Junior High School	372 depositors with	2,124.56
Elementary Grades	914 depositors with	1,723.28
Total	1,550 depositors with	5,537.61

The actual deposits were larger as the withdrawals amounted to about \$1,600 due largely to the seniors who left in June and who undoubtedly used much of their savings for graduation.

Results in Standard Tests

For several years standard achievement tests have been given in the elementary grades and in the Junior High School. As reported on previous occasions the results indicated work at or above June standards although the tests were given in May. Last May Plymouth schools together with those of several other towns or cities scattered throughout the United States, were chosen by the World Book Company, one of the outstanding publishers of school tests, for a special trial experimentation of a revised standard test.

These tests in arithmetic, reading, word meaning and spelling were corrected, the results tabulated, and com-

parisons made by the authorities sponsoring them. It is, therefore, from this unbiased source that the following two analyses of the results come.

“On the whole, it would appear that arithmetic is being taught in Plymouth rather more effectively than is true in the entire group of cities included in this experimentation since Plymouth seems to be above the norm at every grade level.”

“I have examined the results somewhat more closely with a view to comparing them with the norms which were derived from our total experimental population. The results of these tests indicate that the Plymouth pupils are, in general, decidedly above average in all the subjects tested and at most grade levels.”

The general excellence of the schools is frequently attested to by the records of our Junior High School pupils going to other institutions and of our Senior High School students at the best of the colleges.

Today's Need in Education

The greatest need that confronts the schools of Plymouth is an adequate educational program which will meet the varied interests and abilities of all the youth. Pupils under sixteen are now rarely permitted to leave school as formerly, while industry seldom considers anyone under eighteen. There is today a dirth of skilled mechanics in many trades, due largely to the lack of the old apprenticeship. The largest percent of unemployment lies between the ages of eighteen and twenty-four. It is, therefore, only natural that the largest number of criminals should be in the age group nineteen to twenty-one. Had broad programs of diversified vocational training been in operation, many now loitering upon the streets would be at work in positions for which they had training. Every individual has within him a specific interest and ability, which, if properly developed will fit him for a useful place in

society; undeveloped he becomes a menace to society. It is the responsibility of the school to develop this program which will bring out the latent abilities. It would definitely reduce both crime and unemployment.

Moreover, society must be interested in how its citizens use their leisure hours, which are increasing as the hours of labor are shortened. Music, both instrumental and vocal, plays an important part in the lives of many, either in appreciation of concerts or in participation in musical activities. A strong program of intra-mural games develops interests and skills which are valuable not only in themselves but contribute through life to a worthy use of leisure time. Art work develops both appreciation of the beautiful and interests which carry through life. The encouragement of these phases of education will counteract many of the evils of the present day which tend to undermine society.

A well-rounded program must also consider the full development of the physical, moral and spiritual natures of all. The development of a sound body involves the correction of physical defects and the inculcation of right habits of living. The moral and spiritual character must be developed in part through instruction and in part by the daily inspiration of teachers consecrated to their work.

It is not enough to fit youth for vocations, to provide a program for leisure hours and to develop their physical, moral and spiritual natures. Each individual must realize that he is a member of society with duties or responsibilities as well as rights in our American democracy. Pupils must be given opportunities to assume duties as citizens in the schools similar to those to be met later in life so that they will understand fully what American democracy really means and its advantages over all other forms of government.

This entire program must be carried on not only until each individual has secured a place in the world of work,

but until he has been properly adjusted into this world so that he may become in reality a self-supporting, intelligent, cooperative citizen, conscious of the need of a healthy body and mind and imbued with the highest ideals of service to mankind. Youth must be given this opportunity.

In these critical times education must be strengthened not weakened. Classes must be smaller not larger to give more time for the teacher to understand each individual as a separate human being with his own peculiar abilities and interests and possible handicaps to be overcome. The program of educational offerings must be broader not narrower to give equality of educational opportunity for all youth. The teacher of the finest character, training and scholarship must not only be secured but encouraged in every possible way by parents and citizens to give unstintingly of her strength of body and mind to the great task of educating our youth.

Cooperation

In the school report for the year 1857 is the following quotation, "The school is a tri-concern; a concern in which there are three parties; the teacher, the pupils and the parents, each having their own just rights as well as obligations. The true philosophy of high school excellence is to have all these rights and duties so acknowledged, harmonized and performed, each and all concurring, the one with the other, as that the three parties shall be in all practical efforts and influences, a perfect unity."

Schools today need more than ever the whole-hearted cooperation not only of these three groups, but I would add a fourth group, the citizens who have no children in school. This latter group must realize that the maintenance of a high degree of efficiency in the schools is a real bulwark for democracy. Money wisely spent will produce results which not only benefit the individual pupil but society itself. Economies which affect the educational op-

portunities or which undermine the morale of any system are unwise.

Again I quote from the above report: "The law of retrenchment may under certain financial exigencies seem imperative in its demands, but we trust, that in its application to the schools, there will be exercised much circumspection."

Constructive suggestions for the improvement of the schools from parents and citizens will be welcomed at all times.

Yours respectfully,

ANSON B. HANDY,
Superintendent of Schools.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

With a change in administration in the high school it seems well to restate the basic philosophy of secondary education. Not that any great change has taken place in this, nor for that matter has any important modification been noted. However, a repetition of these ideas and ideals at this time may serve to throw a stronger light on the service the school renders to the community and the services which it may yet render.

Education, despite advances in methods, materials, resources, remains fundamentally what it has always been: a cooperative effort on the part of pupil and teacher to develop intelligence and character; to build a well-rounded, self-possessed personality; to make a useful citizen, at home in the world in which he lives. The great traditional tools of education have been the languages, history, mathematics and the natural sciences. These the pupil has been taught with a view to giving him such proficiency in the use of the tools that he might turn them to work on himself and by their aid shape his own character. At this point real education begins, and here real teachers center their greatest attention, giving the pupil more information within the subject field, demonstrating use of subject material as it applies to real life situations, urging and encouraging the pupil to make use of his knowledge and skill. But not all pupils can use these tools with the same degree of skill any more than all men can with equal facility use the delicate tools of a surgeon. Long ago this was recognized by educators and long ago they introduced new tools, new subjects, to meet this need. But all this took place when our school population was much more homogeneous in character than it is at present.

Then not long after the World War, came a great influx of pupils and our high schools grew and grew not merely

in size but in complexity. Segments of our population which never before came to high school began to appear in large numbers and the educational problem they created, being different in character from those heretofore dealt with, demanded different tools. To give point to the above statements let me note that in 1922 our four-year high-school had 357 pupils. Today the same four grades enroll 729 children.

But the subject offering remains much the same; and as a consequence, many of our boys and girls find themselves in the position of one trying to master the use of a surgeon's scalpel when all their aptitudes point to the carpenter's saw or the seamstress's needle as the appropriate tools. (This is speaking figuratively, of course.) Deprived of these tools, and meeting continued frustration and defeat, children lose interest in education and abandon all but the most perfunctory efforts to develop themselves. It is difficult to blame them; one cannot use a dentist's drill on a block of granite and do anything but ruin the tool.

Lest what has been said above be misunderstood let me state it another way. The subject matter fields, whether history, mathematics, or what-not, offer raw material for thinking. Some pupils have mental machines not capable of dealing effectively with this kind of raw material; but, give them raw thought material in the guise of sheet-metal work, or the functioning of an automobile, or hairdressing, or home-management, and they call on all their resources and *think*. The result may not startle the world by its brilliance, but it will be the result of thought and not of parroting. Learning will become a creative and not an imitative process.

It is a common-place thing in our town to point to men who without benefit of formal schooling have become leaders in the community. They are recognized as able men; intelligent, with a broad fund of knowledge, and what is generally termed a *practical* grasp of affairs. They are not spoken of as educated men, and yet they are edu-

cated in the truest sense. They have learned to think through the medium of their trade or business or profession, and can bring to bear all their mental and spiritual resources on whatever problem living may confront them with. To say they are not educated because they lack high school or university training is just as foolish as to say that a college graduate is not educated because he doesn't know plumbing or bricklaying. The point is: Can either one of them *think*?

And the point of the foregoing paragraph: if those men learned to think in the world of work, then it might be worth while to find out if children in school can't learn to think when offered the same kind of raw material—particularly when the traditional kinds have failed to stimulate any thought-response.

What has been said here must not be interpreted as meaning that the present high school curricula should be abandoned. It does mean that they should be expanded. All the good books and wise men say that the aim of secondary education is to provide each child in high school with an education which fits his needs and his abilities.

Which poses a problem for us: how far can the town go in providing such education for children of high school age? The answer: how far can a good father go in making sacrifices himself and imposing sacrifices on his family in order to fit the members of that family for the responsibilities of life? There is no hard and fast answer. So many factors enter into the problem, and these factors change so rapidly or to such a degree in importance that the problem must remain always a problem, always in need of solution. We can, however, accept as fundamental that education is not an expense but an investment. Let me repeat: education is an investment. And investments are made with an eye to the future and as a protection against the exigencies of life.

So much for the philosophy by which the high school functions. As for its faculty which puts this philosophy into practice, one indication of its spirit is reflected in the

fact that at present eight of its members are pursuing graduate study in order that they may become better teachers. As for its graduates, whether in college, or at home, or at work, seldom do we hear of failures except such as are the common lot of all of us, failures which are faced with fortitudes and overcome by courage; and often are we inspired by the distinctions and honors which these graduates have won by their diligence and intelligence and sound character—and, we hope, to some extent at least because of their training. As for the student body, let any citizen of the town observe them at work, stand before them when they assemble in their auditorium, mingle with them as they go about their affairs, and he must conclude that as far as human material is concerned, the future of this town can be faced hopefully. The training of these children is our present responsibility. A real education must be provided for them.

Last June the high school graduated sixty-one boys and ninety girls. Of these, one boy is in preparatory school; eight girls and five boys have entered college; one boy and four girls are in business schools; seven girls and eight boys are doing postgraduate work in high school, some with a view to entering college next year.

There are at present 132 members in the senior class, 163 juniors and 218 sophomores. The total enrollment as of December 22, including postgraduates is 523.

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, Head of the English Department, has been appointed Dean of Girls and is in charge of their guidance. Mr. John W. Packard, Head of the Science Department, has taken over responsibility for guidance of the boys below the senior class.

A Placement Bureau, recently established and under the direction of Mr. Charles I. Bagnall, faculty manager and member of the history department, has already proved its usefulness. It has found employment for approximately ten per cent of the people who have registered, and temporary employment for many others. All

employers are urged to make use of the facilities of this bureau for its possibilities for service are great; all former members of the school seeking employment, are urged to register at the office in the High School.

In October a course in Highway Safety was inaugurated with the cooperation of the National Safety Council and the State Department of Education. About 142 pupils are enrolled in this course which is given as a unit in Problems of Democracy under Mr. Garland and as a unit in General Chemistry under Mr. Packard. Those who pass the examinations at the end of the course are exempted by the Registry of Motor Vehicles from the oral examination when they apply for a driver's license.

The imminent departure of Miss E. Doris Carey, who resigned in December, to a position in her home town, Lowell, while a great source of satisfaction to us in that outstanding merit has been recognized and rewarded, is also a very severe blow in that we lose an able teacher and loyal friend of the school.

To give expression to the feelings of the faculty and student body on Mr. Shipman's resignation as principal of this school is not possible. The personal esteem and affection in which he was held by all who came under his influence is a constant reminder that the greatest rewards for service lie not in material things.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

One aim of the junior high school is to develop work habits and responsibility. Rooms are open after school to give those who need more time a chance to complete assignments or to get help if the lesson is not completely understood. A well-developed system is in operation to keep absentees from falling behind. Throughout the entire school, individual differences in capacities are recognized and class work conducted accordingly.

This year the shortening of the school day has made the return to one short home lesson each night necessary in the seventh and eighth grades. This is distinctly advantageous to the pupil as it accustoms him gradually to independent outside work which is a vital part of the program from the ninth grade on.

The guidance program which was progressing satisfactorily last year has been abandoned because of the decrease in the number of teachers. Since guidance work is essential in any well-developed junior high school, it is hoped that its discontinuance here is temporary.

The extra-curricular activities (so-called) are scheduled from one until two. This has worked out very well because pupils who participate in the various groups are not called from classes and the groups themselves have not decreased in membership; in fact, greater interest has been shown in the band, orchestra and crafts clubs. There is at present a very strong demand for the revival of the drum major corps.

The inclusion of shop mathematics and drafting in the general curriculum for the ninth grade boys has, with their shop work, resulted in a very well-rounded course of study. Much interesting metal work has been done by the seventh grade boys.

The bicycle club, organized a few years ago, has attracted the attention of Chief Dearborn of the Police Department and the Plymouth Woman's Club. Through the combined efforts of these groups the bicyclist, the driver, and the pedestrian should become safety-conscious. The Plymouth Fire Department, too, has worked with the school in promoting safety. All bus drivers exert great care in transporting children safely, conveniently, and efficiently. Mr. Thurber, manager of the Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company, gives the problem constant personal supervision. The Safety Patrol has sponsored assemblies and developed valuable home room programs.

Several interesting programs are scheduled for the last half of the year, two outstanding ones being the Band Concert in March, and the Flag Day Exercises on the Training Green. The band, orchestra, and glee clubs are prepared to participate in civic programs at any time.

Through careful management the same low prices have been maintained in the cafeteria although food costs have advanced.

Two seniors from the State Teachers College at Bridgewater were trained this year in the English and Social Studies department. Their work was very satisfactory.

In all departments everything possible is being done for the welfare of the child. We are fortunate indeed to have a corps of teachers alert to their needs.

EXTRACTS FROM OTHER REPORTS

Elementary Schools

Education today has for a general purpose to develop the whole child, not merely his brain. School is no longer a place where children primarily acquire factual knowledge or merely prepare for a future way of living. It should be a place where boys and girls actually live; getting practice in cooperative self-government and an opportunity to apply knowledge to difficulties and problems as they arise. We feel that we should prepare children to do independent thinking based upon the knowledge and experience of others.

Let us briefly examine the objectives which we wish children to attain by the end of the sixth grade. Pupils should be able to read with understanding any material within the experience level of the pre-adolescent child. They should use with accuracy and understanding the fundamental operations in numbers, express ideas correctly, forcibly, and in an interesting manner through written language, line and color, bodily rhythm, music, and handicraft. They should be able to interpret many phrases of every day life through the application of historical, geographical, and scientific concepts, understandings, and facts.

That the essential abilities are being developed in Plymouth Schools is shown by the results of Standard Tests in English, arithmetic, spelling, and reading. Plymouth pupils rate higher in achievement in these subjects than average pupils at similar grade levels. We attribute this to careful analysis of individual difficulties and effort to overcome these weaknesses through remedial classes.

It is not possible to acquire any real ability without acquiring basic skills. For this reason we recognize the need of periods of drill in our modern teaching procedure.

Through the teaching of geography, history, citizenship, and the social subjects the school is attempting to instill in children those attitudes and understandings which are conducive to living together. If we are to live in a democratic country, where the welfare of all depends upon the attitude of every individual, the school must instill in the children these understandings. We can judge the results of our work as worth the great amount of time, money, and effort expended, only when we have helped produce a generation of people whose attitudes are better than they would have been without the influence of the school.

The objective of all education is to help the individual to help himself to grow aright. He gains ability to grow through experience, activity and interest. He learns to do by doing. There can be no growth apart from self activity. To be alive means to carry on by selecting and rejecting. The whole business of education consists of giving the child's native ability and interest normal opportunity to organize themselves into the kind of life he needs to lead.

The schoolroom of today should contain an atmosphere of happiness, cooperation between pupils, and between teacher and pupils. There should be a spirit of courtesy for each and all. Eagerness and enthusiasm should be there, and an appreciation of a task well done.

Pottery Vocational School.

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School now in its fifth year shows an increased interest among pupils with the total accommodation reached at times so that a waiting list has been made necessary. Registrations have been taken from Middleboro, Wollaston, Carver, Marion, Osterville, Sandwich, Egypt, Providence, Brockton, Boston, Plymouth and Kingston. The last as usual, is in the lead.

Demonstrations were made by the Plymouth Potters' Guild at the Springfield Fair for the third year and exhibitions have been given in Kingston, Hanson, Framingham, New York and Boston. A radio talk was also broad-

cast by a Guild member under the auspices of the County Extension Service.

Customers have come to the shop from nearly every state in the union and business shows an increased sales total for the year. The salary is paid by the state from the George Deen funds.

Music

Due to the loss of a teacher in the music department, the following arrangement has been made to accomplish as much work as is possible with a reduced teaching staff:

Mr. Pacheco—

Junior High School band

Senior High School band

Miss Hunt—

Supervision of all class work in grades 1—6

Glee clubs in two elementary schools: Hedge and
Cornish-Burton schools

Seventh and eighth grade classes in Junior High,
Seventh, eighth, and ninth grade choruses

Combined seventh and eighth grade glee club and
ninth grade glee club

Senior High School boys' and girls' glee clubs and
same clubs combined

Senior High School orchestra

Junior High School orchestra

Instruction in the brass and woodwind instruments is being carried on by Mr. John Pacheco in both the elementary schools and Junior High School, while the violin instruction is being handled by Mr. Joseph Querze. Piano class work continues under Miss Susan Bowditch. This group instruction is carried on with no expense to the town.

The sectional rehearsals for bands and orchestras, which were found so helpful last year in developing im-

proved ensemble work in all these organizations, have had to be discontinued. The extremely popular drum major corps likewise was dropped because of lack of time in the teaching schedule.

Regular classroom work has continued to emphasize improved singing and music-reading ability, the core of any music program, that pupils may develop greater independence, and use this improved ability to allow greater participation and deeper musical enjoyment.

Extra-classroom groups (orchestras, bands, glee clubs) are using all opportunities to cooperate with other school groups and with town groups to make their music an active, useful element in their lives.

High school glee clubs have combined with townspeople so far this year in the Thanksgiving celebration and in the Christmas eve pageant in Town Square. Christmas carol broadcasts called upon the services of senior high, junior high, and elementary school groups to share their Yuletide music with others. The bands and orchestras are constantly being used in assemblies, parades, dedications and the like. It is hoped that all these cooperative musical events will serve to arouse an increased townwide interest in music that will produce worthwhile returns in musical achievement. Such is the ultimate aim of all the work of the music department.

By far the most ambitious enterprise of the year was the American Folk Festival held on Saturday afternoon, June 3, at the state reservation at Plymouth Rock. This festival was participated in by 1500 local school children from grade one through Senior High School, and in addition, enlisted the services of many adult townspeople. Five hundred other school children from the towns of : Auburn, Bourne, Framingham, Holbrook, Monson, Northampton, Sagamore, Watertown, and Weymouth in this state, and from Keene, N. H. testified to the widespread interest in the folk festival idea. Colorful costumes, spirited dances, and dramatic settings all combined to make the event

successful musically, aesthetically, and from the standpoint of value to the town. Such a festival offers an unsurpassed opportunity for hundreds in the town to work together through a common love of music.

Drawing

The work done in the art department of the Junior and Senior High Schools beginning in September has been as follows:

The first problem of the year in both seventh and eighth grades consisted of making a portfolio for each pupil's drawings. Here lessons in color, design, lettering, and the making of a useful article were taught. The next work was to finish a Christmas gift, so in both grades the students painted small round trays in different colors, using their own original designs. Some carving of colored wax plaques was also done.

The special project for the year is the production of a shadow puppet play which depicts the boyhood of Johann Sebastian Bach, the great composer. This work requires the study of figure drawing, perspective, color harmony, stage settings, lettering and poster design. The music department is correlating with the art department in giving this performance which will be ready for production in the spring.

Much the same plan has been followed in the ninth grade in a more advanced way. As drawing is elective in this grade the class is small and more individual work can be done. Beside this regular work, posters, and decorations for school activities have been made by pupils in all three grades of the Junior High School.

Craft classes have been carried on in the ninth grade only, until January first. Now groups are being formed in the seventh and eighth grades also. Decorative painting, metal and leatherwork have been the principle fields in which they have worked.

Two ninth grade classes in home decoration follow the course of study as suggested by the State Division of Vocational Education. Two consecutive periods are used for this course in which they learn the art principles which will develop the desire for creating an artistic, well arranged and happy home and yet planned according to the family living standards and in keeping with the family income.

The High School work has been as follows:

A problem in modern design in black and white, painting flowers in water color and crayon, drawing parts of the body from casts and sketching from life, drawing and painting from still life. They designed Christmas cards with illuminated lettering, painted and decorated large wooden bowls and various types of trays for Christmas gifts. They are completing at the present time posters and fliers for the school play. Work is progressing on illustrations and designs for the annual school paper "The Pilgrim" and designs for the covers of the annual school reports.

The teacher and pupils have carried out all requests for school affairs, such as posters and decorations for dances and assemblies. Posters were made for one community affair, the Jordan Hospital Club Thanksgiving Ball.

Craft classes are also conducted in the Senior High School. More advanced problems along the same lines as in the Junior High School were given the students as they seemed particularly interested in those crafts.

The work done in the art department of the elementary grades has been as follows:

At a meeting of the Eastern Arts Association in the Pennsylvania Hotel in New York, a superintendent of schools began his address to hundreds of art teachers thus: "A minister begins his sermon with a text, I am beginning my talk to you with one sentence: "The justification of an art department in any city is that it helps the

boys and girls of that city do better the things they are going to do anyway."

The Plymouth Art Department has taken that statement as the keynote of its work, and with that thought in mind it is correlating art work with all subjects. To bring added interest to the work and give a unifying purpose to the same, this correlation is being carried on through the medium of varied types of puppet performances. The methods of work were chosen with the following beliefs in mind:

1. Children learn best to do by doing, not merely talking.
2. The most lasting knowledge is gained by experience plus evaluation.
3. That knowledge obtained to meet a need is more permanent than knowledge just learned as a lesson to be recited.
4. That what we get out of a lesson is proportionate to what we put into it.
5. That he who solves a problem by himself does not readily forget the solution.
6. That in order to gain power to make right decisions, one must be given many opportunities to make decisions.

Those knowledges, attitudes and habits of work which are necessary to the development of art ability are contained in this program which includes: (1) making of original designs, (2) drawing of the human figure, flowers, birds and animals, (3) drawing of interior and exterior scenery, (4) painting with water colors and poster paints, (5) stenciling, (6) clay modeling, (7) poster design, (8) lettering, (9) study of costume and furniture of different countries, (10) laws of color harmony, unity and rhythm.

The value of puppet performances is being recognized by more and more educators and social workers. Dr. Gren-

fell in Labrador, the state of Mississippi, Seattle, Los Angeles, Indianapolis, Pittsburgh, Newark, the school systems of Newton and Haverhill are examples. The resultant attitude of zest in solving problems with the knowledge thus gained will prove the value of this program.

Physical Education

A. Junior-Senior High School Boys

The aims of the physical education department are as follows: to promote and improve health, to teach better physical coordination, to teach sportsmanship and cooperation and to make for better citizens through an appreciation of a sound mind in a sound body. Our work is divided into three parts, as follows:

1. Classwork

The classwork for the boys includes individual and group activities. At the beginning of each year every boy takes the Physical Fitness Index test. This test is given to show what the individual needs most in the line of activity. If the boy has a lower score than the average for his age and weight he is given special attention until he is able to build up his physical fitness to the average score for his particular classification. This work is done in special groups. Included in the regular classwork are marching, calisthenics, tumbling, some apparatus work, games instruction, games participation, posture work, first aid and life saving instruction, pyramid building and stunts.

Posture work must of necessity be handled individually. This is done and corrective work is also done in the same manner. By working with the pupil and also with the parents, much good is accomplished.

The school physician checks on the health of all boys before the opening of the sport season in which they participate.

2. Intra-mural Sports

Because of the limited space the intra-mural sports during the fall term are limited to touch football leagues for the grades in the Junior High School.

During the winter term basketball, volley-ball, and ice hockey leagues are run. This present winter finds twenty-seven teams in three intra-mural basketball leagues. Each team has at least seven men on it. There are five ice hockey teams operating in a league. The hockey teams play on the various ponds and bogs around town and when it is available, they are given permission to use the Paty Rink. The Paty Rink was constructed by the Ocean Spray Hockey Team and they have been more than kind to allow us to use it.

There are four teams in the volley-ball league. These games are played at the school gymnasium.

The spring sports for the intra-mural leaguers are tennis, golf, horseshoes and baseball. The Plymouth Country Club allows the boys the use of the Bay Nine at certain times and we run our matches there. The other sports are run on the town courts at Stephens Field and South Street.

3. Varsity Sports

The varsity sports are football in the fall, basketball in the winter, and baseball during the spring. During the past fall we had about sixty boys competing in football. The squads in basketball and baseball number about twenty-five.

This year for the first time Athletic Insurance was available in Massachusetts. This insurance is handled by the New England Headmasters' Association and is a non-profit organization. The cost of the insurance is one dollar per year. Most of our football squad members took advantage of this insurance.

B. Junior-Senior High School Girls

Nearly every normal young person is interested to some extent in some form of physical recreation or play. Phys-

ical education in the schools has the responsibility of providing opportunities for girls to spend part of their leisure time in physical recreations and also of helping each girl to develop skills in recreational activities that can be carried over and used during leisure time in adult life. The program is largely natural in type, with play which involves natural bodily movements and the big muscles; a large variety of activities with each type of activity making a general and specific contribution to the girl. Emphasis is placed on the instructional, intra-mural and play day programs rather than interschool contests. Records of P. F. I., skill tests, participation in class work and showers, achievements in various phases of the program are kept that the program may be adapted to the needs, capacities and interests of each girl.

The Junior High School program provides for the participation in a wide variety of activities, a period for the exploration and trying out of interests in physical education. The program includes group games, team games, the skills of team games, self-testing activities, stunts and contests, dancing and individual sports. In the Senior' High emphasis is placed on the stimulation of interest and development of skills in highly organized team games: hockey, basketball, soft ball. Instruction in the fine points of strategy and skill in games are emphasized, and good sportsmanship stressed. Interest in individual sports is maintained through the badminton, shuffleboard, tennis and bowling tournaments and in the Red Cross swimming classes during the summer months.

Americanization

It is the earnest belief of those who have a most intimate knowledge of the aliens in our land that it is the hope and wish of the vast majority of them to fit themselves to become worthy citizens of our democracy. This cannot be done suddenly, for of course, before they can be made to understand anything of our laws and customs by which our country is governed they must understand and learn

the language of the country. They must understand that a duty they owe to themselves is to learn English.

Many have lived here for years, handicapped by inability to speak English, yet have been useful and industrious members of our communities. These are now more than ever qualifying and becoming naturalized citizens. This means great effort on their part and usually at the end of a hard day's work.

“American citizenship is a glorious privilege. Some have it by right of birth; others have it by right of adoption; but whether by birth or adoption it means the same to all—freedom of action under law and equality of opportunity.”

REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

L. B. Hayden, M. D., School Physician

Hilda R. Swett, R. N., School Nurse

All work of the medical department is based on the following fundamental aims: to provide a healthful environment as far as is possible in the school and at home, to promote an interest in healthful living not for the sake of health alone, but because of what health will make possible in the lives of the children, to give each child a fair chance to attain maximum health through the detection and removal or through the prevention of physical handicaps and diseases, to encourage the formation of proper health habits and to assist the parents in securing medical treatment. Some of these aims are realized through the annual physical examination which is given to each child. Others are realized by visits to the homes which results in better understanding and cooperation between the home and the school. Others are attained by the regular health work carried on by the classroom teacher.

The school has a natural interest in the correction of defects which interfere with the normal school progress of the child. We have found it necessary in many cases to provide transportation to various out of town hospitals and clinics for children requiring medical attention. This procedure is carried out only at the request of their family physician. In this way fifty-two children have received medical attention this year. Defects that received attention were poor vision, impaired hearing, enlarged tonsils and adenoids, curvature of the spine and other bone conditions.

The toxoid treatment for the prevention of diphtheria was given to all first grade children whose parents gave their consent. Parents realize the value of this treatment which has now been carried on in the Plymouth schools

for twelve years and are having it done earlier by their family doctor.

The tuberculin testing for the detection of early tuberculosis was carried on in the Senior High School. By this procedure early cases of tuberculosis are not only discovered but in many cases by means of careful supervision sanatorium treatment may be avoided. Therefore, every student is urged to take the test.

Fifteen children were sent to the Bailey Health Camp at South Hanson last summer. All of these children were positive reactors to the tuberculin test, a number of them coming from homes in which some member of the family had had tuberculosis.

We wish to extend our sincere appreciation to all those citizens and organizations who have helped us to carry on our work.

Statistics for 1939

Number of inspections	1027
Number of examinations	2273
Number of notices sent to parents	212
Number of pupils admitted by school physician	720
Number of pupils admitted by other physicians	291
Number of pupils referred to physicians	114
Number of pupils referred to school nurse	213
Number of pupils excluded by school physician	104
Number of pupils excluded by school nurse	197
Number of pupils inspected in schools	901
Number of pupils inspected in homes	285
Number of pupils treated in school	327
Number of home visits	392
Number of school visits	496
Number operated for tonsils and adenoids	5
Number weighed and measured	6720
Number taken to hospital and clinics out of town	52
Number of contagious diseases found in school	140
Number of contagious diseases found in homes	23

REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

Jane B. Bradford, Dental Hygienist

The program of the Plymouth School Dental Clinic is based on years of practical experience. It is recognized throughout the state and is considered outstanding. Due to this fact, every year we have visitors from other towns and cities that are interested in starting programs in their communities, and wish to gain from our experiences.

The aim of our dental health program in the public school system is preventive and corrective. The instruction given in the school by the dental hygienist is directed towards the prevention of mouth disease, and the work done in the clinic by the school dentists is the corrective part of the program. As a result we try to have the greatest possible number of children with healthy mouths, with no dental defects, or diseased gums. To obtain this we build dental health on three desirable objectives:

1. A balanced diet and good wholesome foods are of great importance in their relation to building strong teeth and healthy gums.
2. Value of regular visits to the family dentist. These should be made at least twice a year. Small cavities can be filled before they become painful. Thus toothaches can be avoided. This is an economic saving.
3. Daily brushing for cleanliness and appearance. Teeth should be brushed properly after meals and at bedtime.

It is the policy of our clinic to do corrective work for the first and second grade children, the parents of whom cannot afford to send them to a dentist. This naturally leaves many others that are financially unable to have proper dental care. Thus, it is necessary for the school dentists to give a great deal of free service to the children

in their own offices as emergency cases are frequently arising and cannot be cared for at the clinic. This service is very valuable as it is impossible for a child to do satisfactory work in school unless he has good health. Each year in examining, the dentists find that there are fewer children with large cavities. This is an indication that they are becoming more "tooth conscious."

We are very fortunate in having the cooperation of the schools, the homes and the dentists in our community. Without this we would be unable to obtain such good results for our statistical report which follows.

Number of examinations in the fall (grades 1-9) ..	1695
Number of 100% mouths at time of examination by school dentists	224
Number of pupils with dental certificates from family dentist before examination — 100% mouths	38
Number of pupils having dental work done by family dentist at time of examination	13
Number of oral hygiene talks in schools	375
Number of home visits	1
Number of pre-school examinations	9
Number of pupils having a dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth)	885
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars)	214
Permanent teeth extracted	5
Temporary teeth extracted (baby teeth)	206
Treatments (including 8 Trench Mouth)	37
Number of pupils having some work done	30
Number of completed cases	90
Money received for dental prophylaxis	\$82.20
Money received for sale of tooth brushes	\$30.55
Money received for filling and extractions	\$28.80
Total amount of money received at the clinic	\$141.55

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan

Dr. William O. Dyer

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Grades	12	3	10	7	32
Junior High School	30	12	14	18	74
Senior High School	5	5	9	6	25
Employment certificates investigated					7
Investigated for Superintendent's Office					11
Children found on streets and taken to school					13
149 cases were investigated involving 123 visits to homes and 119 to schools.					

Employment of Minors

	1938	1939
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	30	19
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	191	227

There were 25 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who, within the calendar year 1939, were employed while schools were in session.

School Census 1939

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years	196	161	357
Persons 7 to 16 years	900	845	1743
Total	1096	1004	2100

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—DECEMBER 1939

School	Elementary Grades										Junior High					Senior High					Total
	Ungr.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	132	10	P.	G.	10			
High																					523
Junior High																					593
Hedge		32	37	28	27	30	33														370
		35	35	26	24	29	34														
Cornish		37				42	40														273
		31	44			41	38														
Burton			42	44	44																170
				23	17																
Mount Pleasant		35	36	31	40	37	33														212
Cold Spring		6	13	13	17																49
Manomet		18	8	9	12	8	9														64
South Street (ungraded)	32																				32
Total	32	194	215	174	181	187	187	175	211	207	218	163	132	10							2286

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES 1939-1940

Office

Anson B. Handy, Supt.

Ruth F. Trask, Clerk

High School

Edgar J. Mongan
Charles I. Bagnall
Viola M. Boucher
E. Doris Carey
Gilbert C. Garland
*Carlo T. Guidoboni
Jeannette C. Jacques

Helen C. Johnson
Lydia E. Judd
Elizabeth C. Kelly
Katherine J. Lang
Nellie R. Locklin
*Dorris Moore
John W. Packard

Amy M. Rafter
Miriam A. Raymond
Mario J. Romano
Richard Smiley
Margie E. Wilber

Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan
Iris E. Albertini
Elizabeth R. Barlow
Grace Blackmer
M. Agnes Burke
Esther M. Chandler
Ellen M. Downey

Barbara E. Dunham
Shirley M. Dutton
Deane E. Eldridge
Amy L. Hammond
Helen M. Johnson
Alice Lema
Bertha E. McNaught

Anna M. Monagle
Hector E. Patenaude
Arthur G. Pyle
*Carleton F. Rose
Julia A. Salmon
Catharine D. Welsh

Hedge School

William I. Whitney
Margaret L. Christie
Florence B. Corey
Mary E. Deans
Edith C. M. Johnson

Leella F. Leonard
Maude H. Lermond
Kathryn H. McCarthy
Evelyn L. Peck
Barbara R. Perrier

Elizabeth H. Quartz
Susan M. Quinn
Mary A. Ryan
Eleanor E. Schreiber

Cornish and Burton Schools

Helen M. Riese
Helen F. Holmes
Dorothy A. Judkins
Flora A. Keene
Charlotte E. Lovering

Clementine L. Ortolani
Helen F. Perrier
Kathryn R. Simmons
Eleanor L. Testoni
Ruth H. Tolman

Louise E. Tosi
Gertrude W. Zahn
Marjorie J. Cassidy
Flora C. Stevens

Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas

Mora E. Norton

Mt. Pleasant School

Helen S. Manchester
Dolores Guidoboni
Helen G. McCarthy

Bertha M. Mitchell
M. Louise Peterson

Maxine Swett
Esther M. Ward

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis

Estella Butland

Mabel R. Woodward

Individual School

J. Leo Ash

Carolyn L. Avanzini

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates
*Margaret E. Brown

Beatrice E. Garvin
Beatrice A. Hunt

Henry T. Knowlton

Health Department

Louis B. Hayden, M.D. Jane B. Bradford Hazel E. Bruce
Hilda R. Swett

Clerks

Barbara M. Matthews Marion F. Bennett

State-Aided Vocational Education

Katharine L. Alden

Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Bodell

Janitors

David Briggs	Wilson Farnell	Sebastian Riedel
Leo Callahan	James Martin	Fred J. Smith
Peter A. Dries	Arthur Poirier	Charles Temple

*New Teachers Employed in 1939.

Note: 1. Knapp School closed in June 1939. Teachers transferred to Hedge School.

2. Oak Street School closed in June 1939.

3. Wellingsley School closed in June 1939.

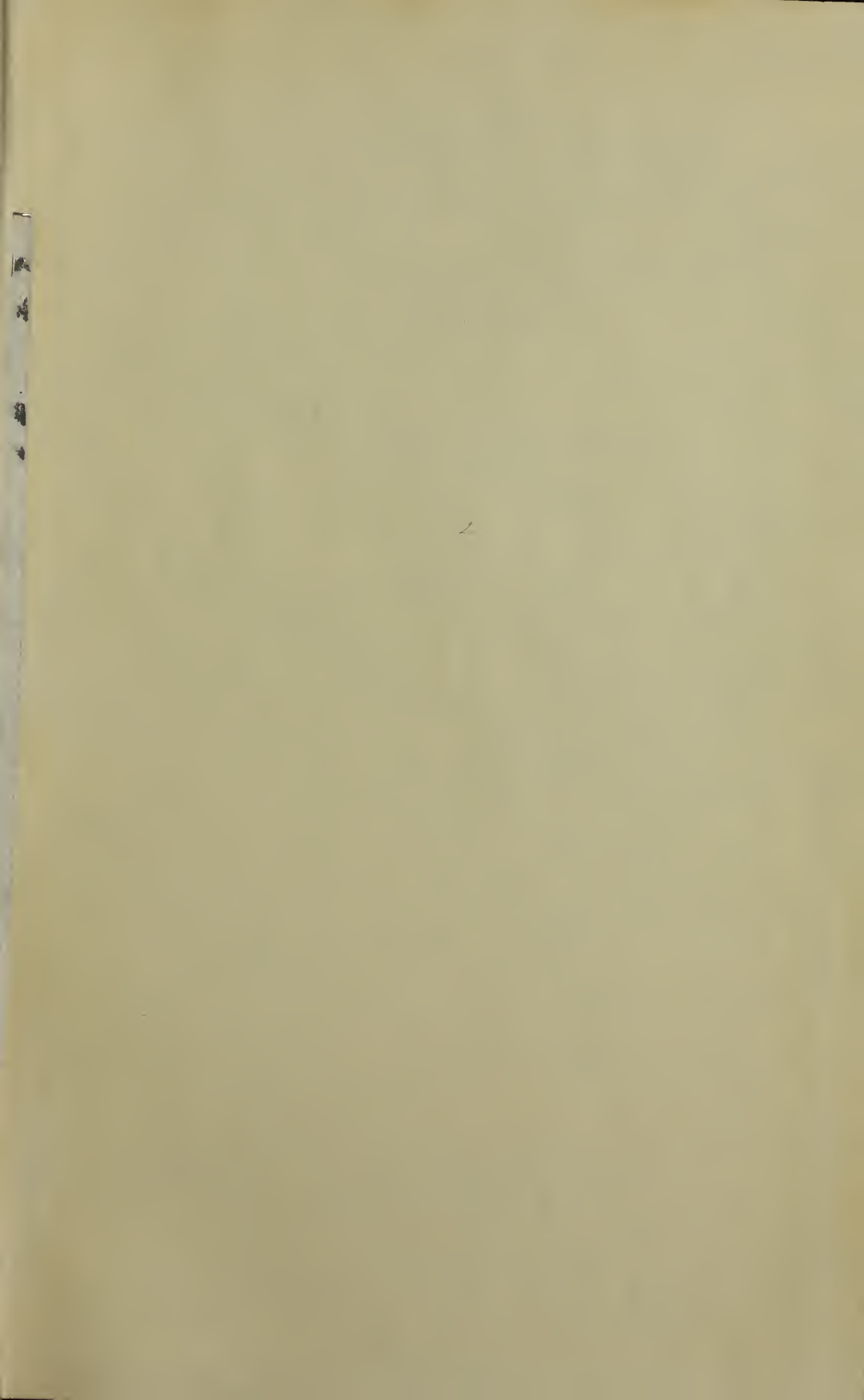
INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

Officers, Town, 1939	3
Accountant	153
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	155
Schedule B (Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects)	182
Schedule C (Comparison, Assessors' and Actual Receipts	229
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	231
Schedule E (Unexpended Balances)	232
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	234
Schedule G and H (Bonded Indebtedness)	239
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	240
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	259
Adjourned Town Meeting, April 13, 1939	21
Adjourned Special Town Meeting, Dec. 14, 1939	66
Annual Town Meeting, Mar. 25, 1939	6
Appropriations on Warrant, (March 23, 1940)	260
Assessors, Board of	112
Births	84
Buildings, Inspector of	131
Cemetery Commissioners	128
Deaths	90
Engineer, Town	138
Fire Commissioner	126
Fisheries, Inland	133
Forest Warden	135
Forest, Town Committee	137
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	134
Harbor Master	133
Health, Board of	122
Jurors, List of	145
Library	119
Marriages	72
Old Age Assistance	117
Park Commissioners	121
Police Department	111

Planning Board	140
Public Welfare	115
Registrars of Voters	144
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, March 25	36
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, October 10	61
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, December 12	64
Retirement, Board of	142
Sealer	132
Selectmen, Board of	68
Special Town Meeting, Oct. 10, 1939	58
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	69
Tree Warden	136
Water Commissioners	100
Water Superintendent	105

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Attendance, Supervisor of	47
Budget, 1940	5
Calendar	3
Committee	3
Employees	49
Enrollment	48
Extracts from Other Reports	32
Financial	4
Hygiene and Dental Clinic	45
Junior High School, Principal's Report	30
Physician's and Nurse's Report	43
School Committee Report	8
Senior High School, Principal's Report	25
Superintendent's Report	10
Vocational, State Aided	7



NON-CIRCULATING

H. R.

